



Story by S R H . E .Wilson
AND GR CE C

Pdf by VaDen772973948

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 1

Kishel

If i got locked away and we lost all today tell me
honestly would you still love me the same..

Ndakazovhundutswa ndabatwa bendekete
zvinyororo kunodai oooh Gosh it was my dady
ndakabva ndaiita kuvakwakukira chaiko
ndichabva pabed pandaive ndkaisa ma pa
yngu yandaive ndatengerwa nadady
listerning to music hngu ndaive ndavasawa
dady vngu veduwee. Its been a week tisina
kuoonana wena vaive vaienda zvavo kuSA to

a certain bussiness trip so ndaive ndasara
zvngu paden naMomz.....

Any where let me introduce my self frst. My
name is Kishel Michels . Iam a girl aged 22 and
ndri kuiita hngu Course yngu yeHotel and
Cattering paHarare Poly. Ndakramba zvngu
kuenda A level nekt pafrm 4 ndakatoiita
mutsimba chaiwo kt ndpasser 5 andaive nawo
so zveAlevel zvaive zvкупenga. Dady
vkatomboedza kundimanikidza kt ndiite A level
asindakaramba ndakaomesa musoro kunge
chinyamukohoho kudzamara vasiyana nazvo
vkati ndiite zvndinoda.cartering ndaingoiida
hngu kubva ndri mudiki zvkt ndaingoti dady or
mateachers akangondibvunza kt woda kuiitei

kana wakurandaingoti ndoda kuzoiita Chief or waiter muhotel , so ndakatozoshingirira nefoods and nutrition ndikapasser ne A chaiyo. Ndkafara veduwe dady vachibva vnditsvagira zvimbo paHarare poly.

pamba pedu i live like a princess hapana chandaishaiwa and hapana chndaiiti ndinoda ndkasachiitirwa.Taigara zvedu ku Wastegate in Harare. Taingogara tiri 3 chte ini namhmha nadady and then nemaids aishnda pmba pedu and also the gate man.Dady vngu was a bank manager and also vaive nemabussiness avo muHarare zvkt vaisagara pasi vaigara vari out of the country most of thr tyms. Mhamha vngu was a full house wife dady vaisada kt vashande so vaingogara zvavo paden vachidya mari. Vaivewo nesaalon nemaBotiuque avo ehembe so vaimbopota vachienda kunochecker kt

zvkamira sey hvo. Ini Kuschool ndaiienda ne
mota sezvo dady vaive vnditengera my own
personal car.mumhuri medu Ndaingove 1 only
zvaitondinetsawo kt y asi zvaisazoiitawo kut
ndibvunze vabereki vngu kt y ndri 1 mybe
vaitoziva zvavaiita.ndaiita kubatwa seZai chair
dady vngu vaisada kana kunzwa kt
ndambochema vai gogara vachinditi u are a
blessing to us Kishel. My dady vainyanyisa
kundida zvkapfurikidza kudarika zvndaiitiwa
namhamha pamba apa ndaiyemedzwa zvimwe
dezvimwe guys zvkt ndenga ndaiona kt
zvnyanya.dady waitoti every month ndaiwanawo
salary kubva kwvari yw\$500 kwanzi its just
money to thnk you for being part of this
family.ndaitoshawo kt mari ycho ndoiitisei
nemari nkt zvese ndaizviwana so
ndaingochengeta hngu mari yngu muacccount
mangu. PaComplexion ndri muyellow borne
apa structure ndaive ndkaiita ykuramwirwa
chaiyo ndaive nebottle shaped body

zvngu.ndaiiti ndkamira pamirror ndaiita
kumedzerera mate kt yes apa Mwari vkatora
nguva yavo vachindisika vasinga mhanyi
mhanyi.

Any where back to my story

Takazobuda muroom mangu nadady tkuenda
kudinning kwaive namhamha uri mufaro wega
wega.

Me: (ndkabata dady vngu ruoko) i heard missed
u so much dady this week was bitter for me in
your absence.

Him : i missed u too my Angel tora
machocolates andakuiigira ayo andaiisa
mufridge. Then ugonoudza Goddy (our
gateman) kuti akubetsere kututa mabags e
hembe dzndakuiigira mwnangu frm SA.

Momy: (wearing a sad face) wat about me
honey didnt you miss me too and did you
brought something for me too.

Me and dady: (laughing) someone is
jelousy here!

Dady: (kissing my mother) of course i missed u a lot too honey you know that you are my world and i also brought some clothes for you too darling and gess wat i also brought you a new ring .

Vkadero dady vngu vachitobuditsa ring iya vachipfekedza mhamha.

Mumba medu taigara nemufaro kani. My parents vaidanana zvaitonwisa mvura chaizvo zvkt mumba maigara muiine mufaro hapna kana 1 day rakambotukana my lovely parents it was all happiness through out.

Dady vkazoti tigadzirire tese namhamha tibude out foe dinner celebrating his arrival. Ndkabva ndapinda mubath ndkanatso kwesha. Ndchibva ndapfeka kadress kered nekaether jacket plus mapumbs zvndaive ndayengerwa nadady. Ndabva ndaitawo make up semusikana ndkuiisa perfume yngu Ndichibva ndabuda zvngu.

Ndkangoti ndchisvika padoor ndkanzwa.....

Akantzwei ko Kishel paakasvika padoor watch
out for the next chapter.....

Macomments ngaaye tizive kuti tirikugona hre
or kubhaiza

Love you so much mafans edu ndimi munotipa

simba rekunyora

End of chapter 1

I LOST MY MIND

↑
×

↑
×

↑
×

♀

↑
×

∩

♀

↑
×

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

S R H W AND GR CE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 2

Kishel

Pandakasvika padoor mhamha nadady
vakaiitirana kt wooow u look gorgeous
my daughter. Takabva tabuda hedu takananga
kuchicken inn apa pataiinda kunokwira mota
dady vaive vkatibata tose maoko namhamha.
We orderded our meal tkazvidyira nyaya
dzichitsva kani. Dady namhamha vaingobvunza
kwanzi hee hakusati kwave nemukwasha hre
manangu kana zvichinetsa tiudze tikutsvagire
nango ndimiwo kutsvgirwa kwaizoitawo hre
mukore uno sure . Ndkavaudza kt i need
to take my tym vkati bhoo momz ndovaitonynya
kunetsera mukwasha nhaimi . Takazogara
order desert yedu tikadya tichibva tadzoka

kumba kumba zvedu uri mufaro wega
wega.takangoti tichisvika kumba dady vkabva
vareceiver call from granny mai vavo vachiti
vaiuya mangwana. Ndakaiita kusvotwa kani
veduwe nekuti gogo vave vkandivenga
munongonzwa imi.v aigara vachinditsunya
nzveve kubva ndri mudiki vainyepedzera
kundifarira kana dady vngu varipo kana vasipo
vaibva vandiitira utsinye chaihw. Dady vaid
maivavo zvkanynyisa wega waiona kt vafara
pavakati varikuuya vaiita kuooneka kt vari
mudenga rechinomwe chairo.

Takazoparadzana zvedu nevabereki vngu
vkupinda muroom mavo ini manguwo uku
misodzi yaive yatonjenga mumaziso angu
ndkutofunga nhamo yandaizoona mangwana
acho kana gogo vauya.pandaipinda muroom
mngu ndkaiita kufambisa kt my parents
vasazvione i didnt want to ruin happiness yavo
yezuva iri. Sezvinei ndkapinda muspare
ndokukiya door ngu ndichibva ndzviwisira

pabed ndkatanga kuchema veduwe
ndaiita kunzwa bundu rakandigara pamoyo.
ndipo ndkanzwa knock padoor. Ndkabva
ndapukuta misodzi faster faster ndkanovhura
door wnikwe ndidady vangu vavauya kzoita
check on me.

Him: did u cry my angel ko yaziso ako azvimba
and also face yko ykazvimba what happened
arent you happy that your grnd mother is
coming tommr and we are going to have a good
time togethet dear and gess what she is going
to stay with us for 1 week dear.

Ndkabva ndangofekawo smile zvangu bt deep
down ndaitsva chaiko 1 week yese hre nhai
Mwari. My dady vaindiziva veduwee vkabca
vnditi is something troubleling you my angel
ndksngoti no dady its just that iam tired wena.

Dady vkabva vandipa kagood night kiss padama
vchibva vaenda zvavo kuroom kwavo.ini
ndkazosarawo ndkabatwa nehope ndkarara bt
ndakanonoka kurara ndaingobidirika ndripo
pabed hope dzichiramba kuuya.h andina
kumboudza my parents kt gogo vaindivenga
ndaisadakuputsanisa vanhi so ndaingokuvarira
zvngu mukati sepichisi zvngu.

Makuseni acho ndkamutswa namaid kt ndigeze
ndiende kuxool apa ndaive ndtononoka ooh
gosh my its bcz ndkanonoka kurara nezuro.
Ndkaburuka pabed ndchiitazvekwakuka
chaiko samangoi akudjaivhira gonzo. Nakabva
ndatonanga mubathing room.m usi uyu yaive

monday so raive xool day plus malectures
angu aizotanga makuseni so pndakapedza
kugeza ndkadya cereal rangu.

Ndichibvandaknokera maparebts angu sezvo
vaive vadati vamuka dady vaive paoff plus
vaiitira kuzonotora gogo kumotwn kana vaiya.
Ndakabva ndavaoneka zvngu ndokutora mota
yngu ndkananga pafazhi.

Kuxool ndaitamba neumwe musikana ainz
Ruvimbo. Aigara zvke ega maparents ake lived
abroad so mostly anenge ari 1 hke kumba
kwavo. Ruvimbo aive munhu akadzikama uye
aifara nevanhu nguva dzose. we have been
frnds since high xool so tainatsozivana in and
out. Ru aive nemukomana wke aive bank
manager uyo ainzi trevor. Vkadanana kare

tichiri kuhigh school in hngu zvevakomana
ndaisada ndaive ndisati ndanatsoona anogutsa
moyo wngu. Ko ndaidaka kuovewo nehappy and
stable marriage seye maparents angu so ndaive
ndkamirirawo nguva yaMwari kuti wangu
aizouya chite.

Anywhere ndkazosvika paxool
ndkaburukazvngu mumota ndkutoona Ru
akandimirira pacorner yedu yemazuva ese.

Her:(hugging me) hey girl wasup missed you so
much how was your weeknd

Me: i missed you too babes my weeknd was perfect and yoos girl

Takazotaura hedu dzmwe nyaya tkutienda kulecture room sezvo nguva dzainge dzatokwna dzkuti malectures atange.

Takadzidza hedu bhoo musu uyu malec edu aipera masikati so takabva tatorana naRu wangu ndkumboenda mutwn for icecream hedu ko paisavw nechekumhanyira kaa kumba worse sekwedu kwaiuya she devil uko.

Ru: girl bt Frank ukumurambirambirei dei
waimboziva madiro aanokuiita hawaimbodero
hko shaa

Me: sweetness zvelove chimbondimirira hko i
want to take my time girl ndoda kunatso
chooser muface bhoo wekti wega uchapa
kutnda and then ndigorarama happy life
semaparents angu.

Ru akabca ativtichakuviga negonzo ukaiita
zvekutamba iwe. Tese tkabva taseka hedu na Ru
ko tainzwanana zveee. Frank aive umwe

mukomana aindidawo aive frnd yemuface
waRuashnda vese naTrevor.

Ndkazotanga kfunga hngu kt ska
ndchazonotangira papi kana ndasvika kumba
cz its obvious ndaiwana gogo vauya kaa haa
ma1 aya atanga manje.ndkazobviswa
mungmdangariro naru akundibvunza kuti is
everything alright grl today you seem to be out
of place. Ndkabva ndarovera moyo padombo
ndkaudza my friend zvaindinetsa . Akabva
andicomforter hke akandikurudzira kusapindura
granny vngu uye kuvateerera. Ndkati bhoo.

Tkazogara hdu nguva diki ndikaona mface
wefrnd yngu akusvika. Tkabva tamhiresana
nemufaro ndkazooneka hngu ndkusiira malove
birds aya some space.

Ndkabva ndarova mota ndkananga paden
zvangu. Boom ndakati ndichisvika paden
ndokuwana.....

Akaoneiko Kishel paakasvika kumba kwavo.....
Ma1 aya atannga watch out for the next
chpter.....

Thnk you so much mafans nekuti supporter
macomments ngaauye ndimi motipa simba
rekunyora.....

We love you all mafans edu ndimi munoiita kuti
zvifaye.

Ende of chapter 2

I LOST MY MIND

↑

♀

↪ ♀

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

S R H WILSON AND GR CE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 3

Richard

Heloo. My Name is Richard Michel. Ndini baba vaKishel.i grew up in a prosperous family and ndinoda mai vangu zvkanyayisa nekuti ndotakakura tichigara navo ini nemukoma wangu. Baba vedu vaive vashaika tiri vadiki

kazvo.ndinogara zvangu uHarare kuWaste gate nemhuri yangu.

Mai vangu vainfluentia zvakananyisa asi ndaingovada hangu zvadero nekuti vkatambura kuti raiser dady vashyika. Ndisati ndaroora ndaive nemusikana wangu ainzi Locadia. Ndkazomitisa musikana wangu ndchibva ndanomuintroducer kumba kuna mhamha.chkandishamisa ndechekuti Havana kumboratidza kufarira muroora kana nepadiki pese. Pakaenda musikana wangu mhamha vkanatsorambapachena kuti vaisadamuroora murombo sezvo Loca aive from a poor background. Mhamha vkazondiudza kuti ndigadzirire in two weeks time ndaizoroora mwana wefrnd yavo Gumisai. Ndkamboda kuramba asi hapana kwazvakasvika plus ndaisada kupa mai vangu bp sezvo vari ivo

vkatiirera. Ndkazongobvma hngu asi moyo
wngu waiita kurwadza chaiko semunhu abaiwa
pamoyo nemunondo.ndakazongoudzawo
mudiwa wangu Loca zvaive panzvimbo haana
hake kuiita nhro uye ndakamukomekedza kt
ndaizobetserawo pakychengeta mwana.

Zvekt Loca aive nenhumbu was my only secret
mhamha hndina kumbvaudza ndaitya kt mwana
wevanhu aigona kuzourawa nekuti mhamha
vngu pafair ndaisaa truster zvngu she was
cappable of doing anything inorder for her
family to be happy.

Two weeks dzakazokwana ndkaroora
hngubgumisai uya asi ndaisamuda ini.nango
patakaenda kuhoney moon she was not even a
virgin unlike Loca wangu ndkazvivhurira
ndega.handina hngu kumboda kutaura naye or

kuratidza kut hndina kufara chngu kwaive kuda
kufadza mai vngu. Takazogara gore rose
mukadzi wngu kana kubata nhumbu kutoenda
kumadoc kutodii zvkaramba apawo Loca
mimba yke yaive yatozvarwa mwana ari
muchechi. Takazoronga deal nerimwe boys
randka hire kt ribe mwana wngu kuna Loca
vonomusiya pagate reophanage vkamurinda
zvikaiitwa sekudare. Musi iwoyo kwainaya so
takadriver nemukadzingubtchipfuura
nepaophanage iya ndkuona kamwana
kachinaiwa haikona.mukadzi wangu akabva
anzwa tsitsi tikanhonga mwana uya ndokumu
adopter hedu bt deep dwn ndaitoziva hngu kt
she is truely my child she was the seed of my
love and loca. Ndakatumidza mwana kt Kishel
sezvazvo ririiro zita rataive tatendrana naLoca
wngu kt taizopq frst born yedu. Kamwana
kangu kaikura zvaiyevedza veduwe apa
ngakanake . Ndkutoona hngu kt vazhinji

venyu mabva makachiva manje hndkupei
.ndkazongonzwawo kt Loca akabuda muno
muzim. Takazotanga hedu kugara nemufaro
nemhuri yngu. Mai vangu tkazovaudza kut ta
adopter mwana hndina kuda kuvabudira
pachena kt mwana aitove wangu zvese izvi
ndkazvinyora mudiary rngu zvngu n i kept it
safe.mai vngu vkafara pavkanzwa kt taadopter
mwana.

Mkaore akazofmbawo kusvka Kishel ave
mhndara hombe. Ndaimuiitira zvese mwana
wngu veduwe ndaisada kana kumuona
achichema she was my blessing kani apa aive
akafanana sey namai vake. Ndaimupa salary
pamonth end yega yega cz ndaisada kt atmbure

nekt ndin ndkamuba kuna mai vake.

Gumisai aida hke mwana wngu hndaisvora
zvngu. Gumisai ndaingomudawo kt mwana
asaone kt pne zvkamboiitika bt deep dwn
ndaisamuda ini.ndaizama nepose
pandaikwanisa kumuratidza rudo kt mwana
wangu asaone kt pane zvaivepo. Kishel hndina
kumbomubudira pachena kuti ndozvaivepo uye
ndaيدا kt akure achinoziva ktgumisai ndomai
vke uyuwo gumi aisaziva kt ndini biological
father vaKishel. My princess akazotnga kuiita
hke hotel and catering paHarare poly.
Ndkambozma kt aende A level asiakaramba
ndchibva ndngoti regedzai aite zvaanoda
mwana wangu. Musi wakafona mai vnu kt

vkuuya kwe1 week kuzotoona ndkafara veduwe
ndkazoshmisika pandkaenda kuroom
kwaKishel kunomuiita good night ndkawana
achichem akazondinyepera kt she was tired bt
deep dwn i knew something was troubleling
her. Ndkangoti achazondiudza chte ko munhu
wacho aindiudza kaa chese chinenge
chamunetsa.

Mangwana ezuva rkati mhmha vaiuya ndkabva
ndatatora off zvngu kuitira kuti nfigozonopicker
mhmha nemota mutwn hngu nekut apa vaibva
kuBulawayo kwamukoma Jack.

Tkanatsononoka kumuka zvedu naGumisai
wngu.Kishel akazotioneka tkuenda kucmxool
kwake tchibva tamkawo ndkugeza tkugadzirira
kunotora mhmha sezvo vaive vafona kt vkusvka.

Tkbva tatonanga mutwn ndoku...

Chichakazoiitika kutown watch out for the
nextchapter..... Ko kishel achazoziva chkwadi
hre kut vaaiiti mai vke havasi vke. Watchout

Thnk you so much mafans nekuti supporter iri
rave book rngu rechi 8 hope mucharamba
makamira nesu.....

Macomment ngaauye tizive kana tichigona

We love you so much mafans

Kkkkk

End of chapter 3

I LOST MY MIND † ♀ ∩ ♀

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by



S R H Wilson and GR CE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 4

Kishel

Boom ndkati ndichisvika padoor ndokuwana
devil akagara mudinning pasofa. Vaive vega
ndofunga vana dady vaive vabuda hre hameno.
Ndkabva ndanatso pfugamawo semwana ane
hunhu netsika ndokuti madii gogo. Vkabva
vangodairawo zvimwe zviya zviya

vachifinyamisa chiso seplastic rakandwa
muchoto or semunhu aona zvinomusemesa.

Pakarepo dady vkabva vapinda vkaba try ine
juice gogo vkabva vandihugger kwanzi and
wakura mwana wemwana wangu ndkusuwa
zvisingamboiite haaa surrend hama
chembere iyi yai performer sure rega
ndiseke nhamo yngu serugare zvngu.

Ndakazosimuka pana gogo ndokuenda kuroom
kwangu zvngu. Ndakabva ndatangu kutaura
naRu wangu pawatsapp zvangu ndchimuudza
drama randaive ndaiitirwa nagogo
vngu.akangoti ndizviise kuna Mwari.

Musi uyu takazodya zvedu dinner tikanorara asi
pataive takagara patable gogo
vaingondichecker neziziso rkasara panzara
chairo ndaitoshaya kt ko ndkanganisi zvangu.

Chifumi chachondkamuka zvngu kuma late
sezvo maluctures angu emusi uyu aizotanga
kuma 12 . Ndkabva ndageza ndkaiisa cereal
rngu ndkubva ndaenda mufridge ndkatora
chocolate yangu 1 pane aya andakaigirwa
nadady kuSA nfchibva ndabuda zvngu
ndkananga kuxool. My day went well naRu
wangu.kwakazoti manheru vana dady

namhamha vaive vabuda pane party yefrnd
yavakaattender so ndkasara zvngu nagogo.
Pataive takudya ndkabva ndati regedza ndigare
patable semazuva ese zvee. Ndkazoshamisika
granny vkuti

Her: ko ukuda kugara pau nhaiwe mbwaa iwe
hndigare nemutorwa patable 1 ini nxaa ibva
pano ndsati ndkuvhiringa basa kupedza mari
yemana wangu nechikafu pano

Ndakangosimuka patable paya ndchikwesvaira
chero chikafu chiya hndina kumbochidya
ndkabva ndaenda kuroom kwangu

ndikazvivharira ndkutanga kuchems. Ko y gogo
vngu vchindivenga kudai ingawani hpna
chndkambovatadzira sure ku ...ku... Nditiutorwa
hihihihi . Ndkabva ndzwa knock
vaive gogo kwanzi ko zvawarara ndiro
nepatable pano cleanwa nani hnty uri maid woo
fti pano. Ndkabva ndamka iwe ndkuenda
kukitchen kuya ndkabetserana basa nemaids.
After that ndkabva ndati rega nditore chocolate
yngu sezvo iri iyo yaive favorite food yngu.
Kunodai choco dhololo. Ndkabva ndadana 1 of
the maids ndokumubvunza kt ko chocolate
dzngu dzaendepi ndkaona akubvunda asati
atombopindura ndkanzw gogo vkudaira

Her: dzadzirasa hndina fridge yemwana wangu
inogara zvnhu zvemastreet kids ini nxaaa i hate
u Kishel. V

Ndkaiita kunzwa ku abaiwa pamoyoyo nashoko
agogo vngu ndkaiita kuzvibays nrkuchema zvti
ndaive ndonzwa mabayo chro hope hndizivi kuti
dzakandibatawo nguvai ini.

Mangwana acho ndkamuka makusenin seni
ndkagadzirira gogo vngu break fst kuti pamwe
vangachinje moyo vkandidawo vana momz
vaizodzoka masikati zvavo sezvo vaive varara
kuparry kuya kwqvaive. asii ummm dei ndaiziva
hngu zaive kumberi kwangu pndkagadztira
gogo breakfast ndisina kygara ndkagadxira.

Vkati vchimuka zvkanzi ndiani agadzira ndkati
ndini chembere ikati ydya magaka mambisi
kwanzu unondoshurira knh woda kt ndidye
zvaunobika iwe ini mwana waDorika hehede
hndidyr tsvinaini woda kundiuraya zvee kt usare
ugarike pano pamba pemwana wangu nxaaaa
mwana asina kumba. Vkabva vatota tea
ndkundidira nechepabumbu apa hma w ndkaiita
kuyuwira chaiko ko hnty tea ycho yaipisa here.
Ndaiita kunzwa pain kusvika pabonzo chipo
ndiye dhiiiiii pasi

Ma1 aya atanga zvino kishel achamuia hre ko
vana baba vacho vachati kudii pachawana
mwana atsva watch out for the next chapter

Thnk you so much nekti supporter mafans
macomments ngaauye tizive kana tichigona

S and G loves u all mafans

End of chapter 4

I LOST MY MIND † ♀ ∩ ♀

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

S R H W AND GR CE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 5

Kishel

Pandkapepuka ndkaiita kuscreamer kani
veduwe zvkavharira room yese yandaive ndaive
ndaona bandahe raive padumbu pangu ukuwo
pchirwdza zvkanyanyisa.

Ndkazoon dady vkagara paside pangu maziso
avo aive misodzi vachibva vnditi shhhh bby
iam here for you my angel calm down ok gogo
vko vatiudza zvese zvaitika kt wakutukirwa
netea nemistek pamamuchidya break fast its
gonna be ok.

Ndkabva ndarangerira zvese zvaivve zvaitika
ndkangoti Mwari henyu ndimi muniziva. I
hugged my dady so tight ndchibva ndatanga
kuchema zvaipisa tsitsi kusvika shungu dzangu
dzapera. Mhamha vaive vangomira padoor
hapana kana chavakambotaura zvvo.

Two weeks dzakazopera zvdzo ndri muhospital
nichibva ndazobuditswa cz ndaive ndave nani
zvangu.gogo vaive vadzokera ndkafara veduwe
thngs were back to normal bt my mother
started to chnge vavasisina nyaya neni
vkugogara muromo uri mumhino kutovhubvunz

kt chii vaingoti hapana ndkangotiwo pamwe
pane zvaivanetsawo zvvo.I ndchibva ndasiyana
nazvo.

Rimwe zuva ndkati chitobva zvngu kuxool
ndkawan mhamha nadady vkagara mudinning
vkaiitvkumoneran ndkabva ndati rega
ndimbomir ndinzwe zvkutaura my lovely
parents.

Mumy: honey i have a suprise for you

Dady: what is it sweet tell me iam curious plizz

Mumy: iam pregenant ! Ooh maresults acho aya

Dady vkabva vasimudza mhamha
ndkuvatenderadza ndkubv avati i told that thos
girl is indeed a blessing to us now hona kubva
zvatagara naye watonenhumbu

Zvese izvi ndaingizvinzwa ndkamira pachikona
ndkada kumborova jive kt ndkuzoiitawo
munin'ina wnangu veduwe. Bt anga achinzi this

grl ndiani chizvo .

Ndkazobva pachikona paya ndatoona kt
ndngatozvimbembe mbibho nekufunga zvinhu
zvisiri zvngu ndkabva ndafamba ndkananga
kune maparents angu and i pretended as if
hapna chandanzwa paconversation vayo.
Ndkawana dady vachitekenyedza mhmha
ndkabva ndakosora. Vese ndokubva vaiita
zvkuvhunduka zvkanzi nadady hw long hev you
been standing there. Ndkaba ndati
ndchangouya zvikanzi we have good news for
you. Soon unenge wave nemunina kuyem
kwese wotombosendeka . Ndkabva
ndarova jive n i hugged both my
parents. Dady vkaba vatotu tibude timbono
celebrater.

Ndkabva ndngpfeka kadress kangu n little bit make up. Dady vkandicommenter like always bt this time mummy vkanditarisa neziso java chair zvokuti ndkatoshaya kt ko ndatadzei.

Tkazoenda hedu bt i was feeling awkward.musi uyu hndina kumbotaura sezvndosiita ndaitotya chaiko cz momz vaingindinzvokora zvndaisanzwisisa. Takati tatve kupedza kudy dady vkabva vareceiver call frm his work vaifanha kutoenda kystates mangwana acho for 2 weeks.ndkabva ndasuwa veduwe dady vngu was the only person aninyanyisa kundisa he made me to feel at home zvino apa ndchasara namomz neziso ravkaundipa iri kwakanaka hre asi vapundw anrmweya

wekwagogo Lord help me. Idzi dzaive
ndngariro dxangu ndkagara patable
muresturant yataive tatenga food. Ndkzotoiita
zvkuvhunduka dady vchiti what is the matter my
angel ko hausu kudya wi ndkngo zhinya ndkati
nothing dady ndchibva ndtotanga kudya zvngu
bt ndaitoiita zvkuhumanikidzira nekuti appertite
ndaive ndissina ini.

Tkazpbva kudinner kuma late cz tkazomboenda
nepagochi gochi tichigocha zvedu. it was really
funny kani zvkt ndkabva ndatokanganwa kt
kymberi ndkatarisana nemaproblems.

Patakasvika kumba tangosvka nekurara cz
taive taneta. Makuseni acho ndkamuka
ndkageza ticibva taperekedza dady kuAirport
sezvo ndaove nemalectures masikati musi uyu.
Takasiya vakwira tikadzoka tkangoti tichisvka
pamba ndkanzwa mhmha vkundipopotera
kwnzi mind zvimwe zvinhu zvaunopfeka iwe
hure iwe woda kunditorera murume wangu hre
ndkudzoserwa mustreet mandkakutora ukada
kuoonerew. Ndkaiita kupurwa hma wee ko hnty
hembe dzese ndivo naddady vaitendengera hre
plus papi pachu pndngadanane nadady vangu
nhaimi † ♀. Ndkatizvishaira mupanda
wazvo ini ndchibva ndngonyarara hngu
ndkangofunha kt pamwe inhumbu yaiviitisa
kudero. Ndkabva ndati nguva dzkuenda kuxool
dzkwana ndiyore mota yngu setym dzose
ndiende kuxool ndkanzwa mhmha vkuti nhac

hkuna kwaukuenda nrmota wkajaidzwa stereki
wkuda kutogara saqueen zvee pano pmba
pangu maje ndkuzvipeda zvese izvozvo.
Ndkabva ndngoti ehoi mhmha ndchibva
ndangoenda zvngu kunokwira macombi
ndakananga kuxool apa misodzi yaive yngove
dziv muneangu maziso.

Ndkasvka tikadzidza hedu bt i wasnt
concentrating musi uyu mateacher andidana
andidana zvwe ndsungazvinzwee. 4
padzkaachaya Ru akaba andibvunza kt

Her: wasup girl are u ok u seem to be troubled
tdy wat is the matter.

Me: my ..my mummy hate me so much noe ru

Her: (hugging me) ko what is going on sweet
heart come on hnde tinogara apo
unditsanangurirea

Takabva taenda kunogara paloan yaive paxool

pedu ndchibva ndmutsnangurira zvese
zvdaitirwa namhamha akandinyaradza achibva
anditi mybe inyaya yenhumbu yavainayo shaa
ndkaba ndatoona kt ichokwadi chaitaurwa
nefrnd yngu. Tkazobva paloan ndkututoseka
wena.

Ndkabva ndaenda kumacombi zvngu ndiye hutu
paden ndkangoti ndchisvka pamba.....

Chii chkaiitika pkasvkwa pamba na kishel
Watch out for the nxt chpter.....

We love u all mafans hope u are enjoying this
book macomments ngaauye tizive kana
tirikugona....

End of chapter 5

I Lost My Mind † ♀ ∩ ♀ ∩ ♀

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

S R H W and GR CE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 6

Gumisai

Muri sey zvenyu. Ini ndinoitwa Gumisai uye ndini mukadzi waRichard ndri zvekare mai vaKishel.ndri munhu akazvarirwa mumhuri ine mari zvkt chikoro hndina kumboiita hnya nacho and ndaive dofo remakoko chairo.

Chandainyanyisa kugona kuxool masports . Zvevakomana ndaiita zvkananyisa chaizvo zvkuti ndkabvisa mimba zhinji kwazvo.

Semunhu aive nemari zvaisambondonetsa kuti

ndibvise nhumbu dzese idzi.vkamana ndaiita
hangu yes bt pane mukomana 1 wandaida
nemoyo wese ainzi Tomas haa pane uyu ndaive
ndakaiita kupera chaiko zvkt ndaitoda kt
andiroore chaiko. Ndkazoshamisika nerimwe
zuva mai vngu nadady vkindidana vachindiudza
kt ndigadzirere cz ndaizoorwa in two weeks
tym naRichard ndkambotsika madziro ais dady
vngu vaive chandagwinyira hana yegonzo
chaiye hapana chavaiti vanoda kuiita vakasaiita
uye vaive munhu aive nehasha.ndazoidza
Tommy wangu urongwa hwaivepo akarwadziwa
veduww nekuti aindida nemoyo wese zvke.

Ndkaroorwa zvngu narichy bt i could see kt
haana kufara nango patakaenda kuhoney moon

he said nothing though akandiwan ndisir vigin.
Tkazogara gore rese no mwana kutoenda
kumadocs kutodii kwaingonzi nothing is wrong
with you. Hamawe kushaya mwana kwakatanga
kundishungurudza ndkabva ndatanga kufunga
mimba dzese dzandakabvisa umm ndaisvka
pakumborwdziwa ndega. Tkazoti rimwe zuva
tichipfuura nepane imwe ophnage nemurume
wngu takaona kamwe kamwa kaiita kupurwa
nemvura kachichema zvaipisa tsitsi tichibva
tkanhonga and adopted her.

Yrs passed kusvika mwana uya akura apa
ngaanake zvke mwana we varidzi.taubata
semwana wedu chaiye nemurume wngu nekt
vkuru vkat chawawana natisisa mudzimu haupe
kaviri. Mumba medu taigara zvedu nemufaro
nguva dzese

Imwe week vamwene vngu vkazoshnya
vachibva vandti chenjera kutorerwa murume
iwe ne rwna urwu. Hauoni hre ziso uye kuyemur
kunoiita murume wko mwana uyu ndega
ndkaona kt amwene vaitaura idi chairo hwkati
vkwamutoko. Murume wngu aisada kumboona
Kishel a hichema meaning kt aimuda chete
ndkabva ndaita kunzw kuvenga Kishel zvisinga
mboiite kani. Ndaitofung plan ykumudzinga
pamba pangu ini.

Paakatsva netea ndkaiita sendchabata denga
kani nrmufaro ndaingoti dei zvafa ndazorora.

Ndkazonzwa godo apo murume wngu
akahugger Kishel kuhospital chokwadi vakuru
vkareva vkati ykarera imbwa nemukaka
inofuma yokuruma ndozvaive zvkuoitwa
nakishel kaa kwandri izvi. Ndkabva ndtozviudza
kt ndaizowana zano rkumudznga chete pmba
pangu.

Rimwe zuva ndkabuda zvngu ndchiti ndiend
kusaloon yngu kumbonotora mari ndchiisa
kubnk ndiye dhuma dhuma naTommy akaiita

kuchena zvemufirimu chaizvo.

Me: ndri kunatsoona zvkanaka hre tommy is
that you

Him: oooh Gumi hw are u my love its been
long tisina kuonana.

We hugges for a long tym tichobva taenda
kumota yke. Akazondoudza kuti aive ambobuda
muzim uye amboroora kadzi akashayika so
hapana umwe waakazoda zvee frm there.

I felt pity for him ndichibva ndatanga
kumunyararidza. Ndkazomuudzawo yangu
nhamo ykusaiita mwana. Zvkandikurira uye
ndainzw shungu kusvka ndkuchema
zvkananyisa Tommy akabva atanga
kundipuruzira kumusana zvinyoro nyoro OMG

Ndkazovhunduka ndakunzwa kukiswa i
tried kumborwisa cz i knew kt zvndikuiita was
wrong since ndaive ndave married now but i
failed to no avail. The feeling was too strong for
me ndkapedzisira ndkurepondewo one thing led
to another and we made love mumota muya.
Dont judge me guys remember Richy
ndaisamuda i jst married him for the sake of my
family.

Tkazoudzana kuti taozoonana pega pega
pandaiwanira free tym tichibva taonekana.
Moyo wangu waiita kurwadza chaiko
pandaioneka na naTommy wngu cz ndaimuda

nemoyo wese kani. Two weeks passed from day
and Karara na Tommy ndvhibva ndatanga
kungonzwa kusemeswa nechkafu kakufizuka
uye ndaingorutsa rutsa i decided kuenda
kuhospital. Ndkabva ndatstw n my results
were positive which means i was now
pregnant Mwari muriko sure.

Ndkabca ndatofonera tommy wngu
ndokumuudza good news it was obvious kt
mwana aive wake. tkabva tdriver ndokuenda
kumba kwake kuWaterfalls tkambosimbisa
mwanaa wedu ndichibva ndzoenda kumba.
Ndkazodza Richy akafara veduwe kt at last
ndavewo nenhumbu. Dei aiziva zvke kt yaisave
yke asina kumbofara nepadiki pese.

Murume wngu akazoenda kuStates for two
week ndichibva nda.....

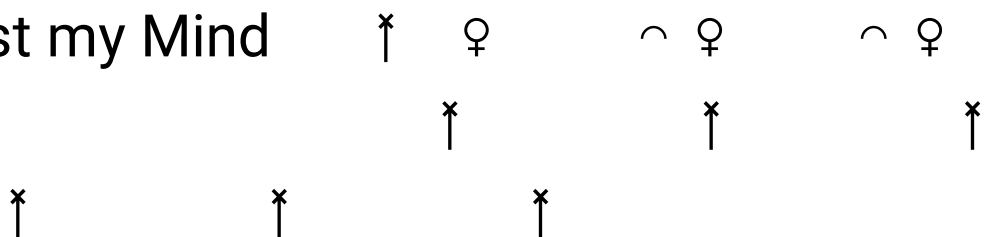
Ko Gumisai apindwa neizvee nhaiwatch out
for the nxt chapter.....

Macomments ngauye guys ndizive kana
ndchigona.....

Love you so much mafans

End of chapter 6

I lost my Mind



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

S R H.E.W and GR CE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 7

Kishel

Ndkati ndichisvika pamb paya pandakabva
kuxool, ndkawana momz yakagara pagate
vkabata rino rimurabaraba reshambu. Hana
yangu yakatanga kuti pangu pang kurova
sengoma. Ndkabva ndatanga kufamba
ndichinairaira zvishoma zvishoma serwaivhi
chairwo. Ndakabva ndasvika paive namhamha
and i said.

Me: Maswera sey sweet mummy i have missed
you all.....

Ndakadero ndichida kuhugger mhmha vngu

sezvandaingoiita mazuva ese. bt ndisati
ndambopedza kutara ndakaita kuvhizurirwa
kwakadero uko ndichibva ndasvika ndichirovera
negotsi paslab ropa richiti dzatu nekugotsi
kwese uku cz pamba pedu paive neconcreate
pese. Pandakati ndichiedza kumuka ndaigarwa
ino mbama yemadzupura moyo zvekuti
ndakona 40 nights ka1.

Vakabva vatanga zvino kundishandira
nezishamhu riya vachipopota.

Her: urimbwa yemunhu Kishel sure ndonguva
yekudzoka yekudzoka kumba hre ino iyi munhu
wemusikan unofunga kuti basa rinpiitwa nani
pano basa ndekuda kungodya mari yemurume
wngu nxaaa mwana wehure asina kumba zi

nherera remunhu. Unoti zvatakakunhonga
mustreet kt tikuchengete wkutoiita zvaunoda
pano pamba pangu wkutozviona wave mai
vepano zveee sure woda kutoiita rugare
rweinda runoruma neakaiita takura manje ini
ndonzi Gumisai handiitirwe izvozvo ini.

Mhamha ita vachindkava mabutsu mudumbu
mese umu zvekuti ndkapedzisira ndakurutsa
ropa rega rega apa ndaingochema ndchiti
vachandinzwirawo tsitsi vkandiregerera asi
havana kudzora tsvimbo vkatowedzera
kundirova kwacho.

Vkabva vazodaidzira rezivoice recommand
sezvinooita maArmy Commanders kt go and
pack your clothes and leave my house pano
handchade kuukuona kana murume adzoka
ndinomuudza kt nsakakudzinga
wausosanditeerereri.i am giving u 30mins only
to leave my premises vkakwamatata zvavo mai
vangu vkaiita kubuditsa ziso semunhu
asvikirwa nemudzimu.

Ndkabva ndaramba ndakagara paya pandaive
ndaiita kunzwa kupera simba hama dzangu
remembr hapana chandakamboswera ndadya
musi uyy nekuti ndaisave neappertite. vakabva
vasimuddza shamhu kt vandirove zvee hama
wee ndaiita kukwakuka setsuro magen'a
yamutswa mugwenzi ndkananga mumba kuno
packr hmbe dzangu.ndakabva ndadzitutira
faster faster mumonarch zvese
nemadocuments angu ndakabva ndngopinda
mubath ndkageza ropa rese randaive naro
ukumisodzi yaingochururuka mumaziso
angu . Ndakazobuda mubath ndkapfeka
kadress kangu keorange nemapumbs .

Mashoko akataurwa namhmha aiita kudzoka
mumusoro wangu achiita kundibaya baya

pamoyo chaipo hamaweeee ko y mhamha vngu
vachinja zvkadai nhai Mwari

.zvino ndoendepiko neusiku
huno nhai Jehovha.ko nemhaka yei vachiti
handisi mwana wavo ko vangu mai varipi zvngu
ini .but mhamha
vanenge vari kutaura chkwadi kuti hndisi
mwana wavo ko mmusi uya dady vairevei
pavakati this girl has brought lucky to us
meaning to say vaireva ini kaaaa

† ♀ ∩ ♀ .

Zvino ndinonangepi nhai Mwari kwagogo
hakutombotangike ndinganourawe zvngu
nemuroyi uya ndkaendako.

Sezvinei ndkabva ndatora monarch ngu
ndkananga uko ndaisaziva. Ndaifunga kt
mhamha vachati ndiri kutamba mwanangi
chidzoka bt hkuna zvkadero zvakaiitika
pandkabuda muspare nemonarch vaiita
kundisunda sebanditi vachindikandira kunze
kwegate vachibva vati

Her: usmbofunga zvko kudzoka pano pamba
pangu nekuti hausi mwana wepano
tkatokunhongawo paophanga nemurume wngu
tkachengeta zvino wkuda kutokura musoro
nxaaaaa shame on you hure remunhu. Vkadero
mhmhavachindisvipira kumeso ndkubva
vavhara zvavo gate ravo.

Ndkabva ndkamboramba ndkaati tumbi kuri
kushaya pekutangira uye kwekunanga ndkabva
ndazofunga zano rekupinda mutwn. ndatsvaga
combi lucky ndakaiwanawo ndchibva ndaenda.
Shungu dzangu dzaiita kuramba kupera zvkuti
nemucombi muya ndaingochema.kusvika
conductor abvunza

Him: ko nhai sister kwakanaka here kwamuri
kubhowa semombe ikuda kuuraiwa zvkadero
asi murikuenda kurufu hre or marmbwa

nemurume.k ana marambwa tiudzei isu ana
Taaa hatingamboshaye pkuchngetera ngirozi
yakaiita semi.a kadero conductor uya
achinanzvira miromo serovambira.

vnhu vaive mucombi vkati guuu nekuseka.ini
hpana chndkataura asi ndkatowedzera
kuchema sendasvkirwa chiko nekuti paiseka
vnhundbva ndanzwa kt muworld mese hapana
anombondidawo vnhu vse vanondivenga
sezvinoiita mhamha vngu.

Sezvinei combi ykazosvika mutwn ndchibva
ndaburuka nemutundu yngu ndiye hutu
ndkananga mu.....

...

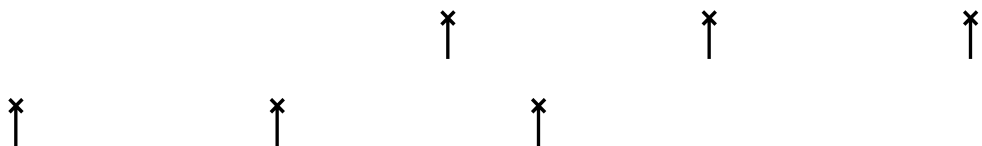
Akapinda muyi kishel zvino achaendepi
zvaadzngwa pamba watch out for the next
chpter.....

Thnk you so much vaverengi macomments
ngaauye tione ndzive kana ndchigona

S and G loves you all mafans

End of chpater 7

I Lost My Mind † ♀ ^ ♀ ^ ♀



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

Sarah.E.W and Grace C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 8

Richard

Ndkazofara weduwe mukadzi wangu paakati
ave nenhumbu Mwari ainge andionawo chkwadi
soon i was going to be a father of 2 God is
Wonderful chkwadi. Mwari aive
akuzonyadzisawo vese vaindiseka
nekundosvora Tinoti Ebenezer nesuwo tiri
munyasha zvairema zvichirwadza asi Jehovah
matisvitsa pano. Dutu renyika makarishaisawo
simba
ndaiita kupembera zvngu ndchifararira
zvichauya wangu. Ndkazosvotwa

pandkafonerwa kubasa ndchinzi ndaifanha
kuenda kuStates ndkaiita kurwadziwa kani
zvino ndaizosiya naniko my pregnant wife and
daughter.

Anywhere ndkazoenda hngu kusatates kuy
ndkasiya ndkomekedza mhuri yngu kt vasare
vachigara zvkanaka. Ndaida zvngu kuzodzka
ndchiitira mukadzi wngu surprise party sezvo
aive ave nenhumbu ndchiiudza hama
neshamwari kt Mwri akazozviita.anywhere lets
leave this topic tozozviona kana ndadzoka
kustates.

Rimwe zuva ndakati ndkarara zvngu ndkutanga
kurota Kishel achichema achiita sekuti pane
munhu aimudzinganisa ndkubv asvika achiwira
mugomba. Paya pandkati ndiende
ndinobuduritsa ndkawana a disappear ndkabva
ndapepuka hana yangu ichiita kubika
manhanga chaiko kuri kurova ko hope idzi
dzairevei nhai Mwari kuti my daughter angave
mutrouble hre ndchazomufonera mangwana
ndinzwe kt zvkamira sey ikoko kumusha.
Hndina kuzombowana hope kubva
andkapepuka kubva kuhope idzi ndaitoedza
kubidirik kutodii asi dzairamba kuuya hope
dzacho ndkabidirika ndabidirika zvee kunze
kwakandinonokera kuedza musi uyu.

Mangwana acho ndkazomuka ndkuzma foni
yaKishel bt yaivamba ndkabva ndti rega
ndofonere maimwana ndkuudzwa mashura
chaiwo ndkaramba ndkasticker chaiko
pavaitaura nyaya yavo hndina kuzombokwanisa
kwana kutaura chinhu ndkabva ndangonzwa
kupera simba nemudumbu zvese ipapo uye
ndainzwa kt mweya wndikufema wakuiita
mushoma ndainzwa kt ndkufemera kure kure
zvkt ndaiita kukweva mweya nkupedzisira
ndkufwmera padenga sendere ndiye ziiii
ndkadero.....

Gumisai

Ini zvngu kaKishel kaive kakundibhowa chaiko
pkangoenda murume wngu kustates ndkafara
nekuti ndaiziva kt ndomukana wangu
wekusasana naTommy wangu iye asipo.
Ndkabva ndagaya zano rekudzinga Kishel kt
asAzindikanganisa madhiri angu

ndaimbomushairagosva bt ndkazotaimira musi
waakanonoka kudzoka kuxool ndchibva
ndamugarira pagate ndaiita kumuzvagadza
chaiiko ndkumudzinga pamba pangi ko
ndanchamudii zvngu ini ndaive ndkuzobatawo
mwana wngu soon. Nhamo yaive yasara yaove
pakuti murume wngu ndaizomutii chii kana
akazofona achiti kishel aripi.ndkabva ndatigaya
zano rngu ipapo sezvinei mangwana ezuva
rndadzinga Kishel Richy akabva afona
achibvunza kt ko foni yaKishel yairamba nei
ipapo ndkabva ndatanga kuchema
ndchimutsanangurira kt Kishel akangotiz
pamba mushure mkunge ndamutsiura auya
kumba akadhakwa ndkubva asiya andirova.
Richy haana kana kuzombotaura chinhu
ndkazongonzwa chinhu donha sefoni iya
ndkucutter nxaaa hnya nani ndkabva
ndatofunga kufonera mudiwa wngu Tommy
zvngu.

Ndkabva ndatofonera Tommy uya.

Me: Hello sweet heart huya kumba shaa i miss u a lot.

Him: i miss u too bby woda ndkuvigire chii

Me: ndkuda pizza dady

Him: ok bby i will be there in few minutes.

Ndkabva ndaita kujamba nemufaro kani
semunhu ahwina lotto ndokubva ndapinda
mubath ndkanatsotora tym yngu ndichigeza
ndkunatsopoda andbi wore something sexy
for my man ndkunatsopfaidza zvipecume
zvngu woow ndega ndainzwa kuti i was looking
gorgeous. Ndkabva ndamira pamirror

ndkuzviona wooow kuiita kamusweet 16 kani
zvngu ndkabva ndanogara mudinning ndamirira
my man.pasina tym ndkaplbva ndanzwa huta
kugate nfkamhanya ikoko ndkuwana ari iye and
he was looking smart like always.akabva
akuruka mumota muya ndkuramba akandiyeva
akaruma muromo wepazasi

Me: kwakanaka here dady kwamabva mamba
makandiyeva kudero.

Him: you are looking good sweety ndayeverwa
newe shaaa i missed u so much

We hugged tichibva tapunda mumba ndkaona
zvimaids zvchiratidza kushamisika ndchibva
ndzvitsonya showing kt ndaizoperana navo.

Tkabva taenda kubedroom and we made love
ko kutye zvedu ivo varidzi vasipo.....

Tommy akabva ati

Tommy akato chii ko guyz

Watch out for the next chapter.....

Macomments ngaauye guys ndizive kt ndri
kugona hre or kubhaiza

Love you mafans

End of chapter 8

I lost my Mind

↑
×

↑
×

↑
×

↑
×

↑
×

♀

↑
×

↑
×

∩

♀

↑
×

∩

♀

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

S R H.E.Wilson and GR CE C

Chapter 9

Kishel

Ndakabva ndafamba ndkananga mubhawa
chaimo muclub ndaida kumbonwa mbichana

kubvisa stress. Its was my frst time kupindawo muclub. Ndakaona varume vese vaive muya vkuiita kundiyeve as if vaona Mwari nxaa hanya nani ndaisatove mumood yacho zvngu.ndkabva ndaenda pacounter whisky yngu Ndokubva ndatora stool ndokugara pangu ndega ndchibva ndatanga kuishandira wine yngu.ndokweva monarch rangu paside pangu.ndaiita kunzwa zvese zviitika kumba zvchidzoka mumusoro wngu ndaibva ndanzwa musoro wngu kutenderera chaiko. It was my frst time to drink beer so ndaiita kunzwa kuti rakupinda mumusoro zvino apa ndaive ndapedza mabhotoro ewhiky 3 manje.

Ndakabva ndaona umwe mukomana aiita
kunge ngirozi achifamba achiuya kwndiri.

Woow i smiled ndakamutarisa akabva auya
akagara paside pangu mhenzo zvndaiitaurawo
naye i dont even remembr nekuti ndaive
ndadhkwa chaiko ndakangonzwa kupera simba
nehope ndiye flat ndakadero.

Pakapepuka ndakaiita kuscreamer chaiko i was
naked ndri pabed ooh my God apandaiita
kunuzwa a sharp pain kuzasi kwangu
pandkatarisa kudai ndkaona masheet ose
akaiita kuzara blood ndakaiita kuchema chaiko
not trouble again ooh

God i have lost my viginity .

Ndakaringa ringa ndkuona kt ndaive muroom
yakadecoratwa zvakaishvonaka kwazvo ko
ndkauya nani kuno nhai . Ndchiri kuchema
kudero muroom muya makabva mapinda umwe
mukomana so he just smiled at me ndkuti mrng
bby ndri kudzoka totaura ndoda kumbogeza.

Akabva atora rimwe envelope rekhaki
ndkundigamuchidza achibva ati ooh bby mari iyi
ndeyako thnk you very much you haven proved

me that you waive wakazvichengetedza and
wandiita murume pane vmwe anywhere
zvizhinji tozotaura ndrikudzoka ndoda
kumbogeza first.

Me: ko ndauya nani kuno uye tirkupi

Him: clam down bby ndri kuuya totaura

.

Hamadzangu mashoko emukomana uyu
akauya sechibhakera kureva kt ndakarara naye

He took advantage of my situation no
one love me in this world he is wicked .

Tkatarisa tarisa muroom mua ndkuona hembe
dzangu ndakabva ndapfeka fast fast ndkuon
monarch rngu riripo.ndichibva ndarikweva
ndkurova sporo † ♀ ndkananga panze
mukomana uya hndina kuzoda kumumirira ini
he was a monster hw could he rape me

mybe i bhinya chte uku envelope
yaakandipa ndaive ndkabata chte.

Pandakabuda pnze Ndaona hezvo ko zvndiri
palodge zvee nhai Mwari. Ndkabva ndatsvaga
chipipi ndiye hutu kumba kwa Ruuu apa
misodzi yaingoerera nekufamba ndaisanatso
gona zvkanaka. Ndkabva ndsvika pamba pana
ruu ndokuwana....

Achadiiko Kishel ma1 aya achitanga manje
Ko Ru achamugamichira hrewtch out for
the next chpter.....

Macomments ngaauye guys ndzive ndgona hre

Love you mafans

End of chapter 9

I Lost my Mind

✕ ♀

⌋ ♀

⌈ ♀

✦

✕

✦

✕

✦

✧

✧

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

S R H E.W. and Grace C

0775510098 OR 07731976527

Chapter 10

Ethan

Hie iam Ethan Brown. Iam a Lawyer by proffession.i live in Harare kuWaterfalls. We are two boys in my family and ndini last born

hangu. My brother Pride was a doctor at a private hospital where he made money in Harare and he was married and had one son. I had my own law firm plus many businesses and was still single. I am the owner of Rainbow Hotel so mostly a preferred manager here as a CEO and I have many workers. I am a lawyer and I have a business degree from the University of California in the United States of America.

I am a guy ane pride isingamboiite 1 thing
unique abt me with other guys is that i dont
want ladies around me i hate them a lot even
kubasa vanotozviziya kt handide vnhu vanoda
kundizemwairira or kumira mira kumberi
kwangu semidzimu yetsvina vamwe vasikana
vaida kumbonimisira zviuno mudenga
sezvinyamukohoho asi ndkavadzikamisa vese
nxaa vnhu vepi sure i had my own personal
reasons for hating them. pabody ndine six pack
yngu cz ndaienda kujim zvng. I am also tall

zvakaenzanira and iam handsome ndiine
ganda rakatsetseka neutsvuku huri pakati
nepakati. Pastep ndaifamba iya yekwa Jihu
wepa boys overflows kkkk ko ndaizvidhonza
kaaa. i love sports do everyday ndsati ndaiya
kubasa ndinombo jogger hngu and maweekend
we normaly go kusports stadium nabro pride.
Tinenge tichinotamba soccer hedu iam a huge
soccer fan guyz zvkuti panguva yemaworld cup
iya ndinotoflyer chaiko kunooona senge last
time ndaitoveko kuGermany ndchiona Vana
Mbappe vekuFrance vachi hwina World cup
nana Messi vaachidiyiwa . I also like to
play tennis zvngu so pamaweeknds ndaitoziva
kt ndinenge ndri mutenth heaven chaiko.

bt pane chinhu 1 chaindishaisa mufaro
paupenyu that is situation yekumba kwedu. My
mumy and dady vanongogara vaigara
vachinetsana zvkanyinyisa. My mumy was a
drunker vaigara vkadhakwa pese pavaiuya
kumba zvinova zvaiita kuti vagaro netsana na
dady vngu. dady ndkambozama kuvaonesha kuti
vaiite divorce namhmha sezvo isu vana vavo
taive takura taizokwanisa kuvachengeta asi
vkaramba. Plus due to hunhu hwamhmha
dady vaive munu aigara aine BP nestress.
mamha. vacho vaisagara pamba fti mostly
vaigona kungouya pamba after 2 weeks

chaidzo waitoshaya kuti vaivepi munhukadzi
akaroowa nhai veduwe Kubva tichikur mhamha
havana kumbobvira vawana time nesu
yekutaurawo or kufara nesu it was only my dady
who was there for us. Kutaura chkwadi momy
vngu ndaivavenga ndkamboda kunovareportera
kupolice chaiko then i was going to file a case
yekusave necare uye ykushungurudza dady
against her as a lawyer asi dady vkaramba nhai
kwanzi vachachinja nxaaa vkandibhowa ini
sure vngarera munhukadzi achivatonga kudero.
Kana ndri seni my momy havana
kubviravandiyamwisa vkangoti ndchizvarwa
vachibva vandi dumber ndokundisiira dady
vachibva vamboenda kunze kwenyika
ndkuodzoka ndtove kuzvi ten yrs .
Ndakarerwa nenone mai varipo sure i hate
ladies ndkatomboda kupikira kuiita father
chaiko bt dady na mukoma pride ndivo
vkazondirambidza. Ndkatongokura ndiine spirit

ykuziva kuti vkadzi vese vari wicked ska
musikana ndaisatove kana ne1 zvke.C
hainyanyisa kunfirwdza ndechekuti my mother
was never guilt zvavo vaisatomboratidza kuve
nehanya neni. Ndaiiti ndkafunga nyaya iyi
yaindirwadza kusvika pabhonzu
chaipo.ndaitongove nebelief ykuti chero
ndkaiita bby raizongondidumper sezvanaiitiwa
namhmha vngu.

Rimwe zuva ndkapikira kuteera mai vngu
ndaيدا kumboona kwavanongogara vchienda.
Dei ndaiziva ndisina kumbobvira ndaendako
zvngu.n dakonahamha vananga kuHatfield
ndkusvko parker mota panerimwe zimba
rkanaka zvemufieimu chaiko vchibva vapinda
mudurawall. Ndkasvka zvngu ndkuprker mota
yngu nechekurr ndchiona kuti chii chaizotora
nzvimbo ndofungandkagara zve 2hrs ndkubva
ndaona maivngu vachibuda neumwe murume
wemazera ana dady vkaiita kukochekerana
vchiratidza kt vaive mudenga rechinomwe chair
apa vkaiita kuchena vkapfeka zvkamatcher.
Vkabva vapinda muzifortuner raive rkamira
panze ndkurova pasi ndkabva ndapinda pamba
paya ndokuinocker ndchibva ndabvunza kana
pari ipo paigara mhamha vngu ndakabvunza
nezita mukomna aivepo airatidza kuve wezera
diki mbichana panerangu ndiye akazonditi
mhmha vngu vbuda nadady manje manje OMG
ndkaiita kunge munhu atsva nemheni so does

this mean kt mai vangu vaive nevarume 2
aya ndiwo annzi mashura padunhu chaiwo
chero dimiwo vehama makambozvionepi.
Ndkazobva ndzooneka zvngu mukomna uya
akamboda kubvunza kt ndimi ani asi
ndkangomuti never mind ndchibva narova pasi
misod,i riri dam muneangu maziso ndaida
kunoudza dady namukoma shura randkaoona
iri.

Ndkabva apa ndchivhtemesa mota as if
chiwrong turn was after me. Lucky ndkasvika
kumba ndkawana dady nabro pride vese varipo

paden vkagara mudinning watching soccer.
Ndkapinda ndchiita kufemereka chaiko vese
zvka vakamisa ndkubva kt kuri bho hre
ndkatanga kuchema

Pride: calm down bro wat is it tell me younger.

I hugged him

Me: i....i.... Saw mther she have another family
thats why vasina hnya nesu .

Ndaitarisira kiti vachachemawo neni bt
vkatarisana shwing kushamisika ndkuti ko
waziva sey nhai.

Ndkavaudza kt ndaive ndatevera mummy zvkanzi
nadady sorry son we were waiting for the right
time to tell u.ndkachena veduwe kt sure
vangandivanzire zviinhu zvakadero ndkabva
ndabuda ndri † ♂ ndkunanga kumota yngu
ndiye hutu mutwn pride naddy vkambozma
kundida bt ndaive ndatsamwa kani i needed

some time alone. Ndkabva ndafunga
kutongononwa doro chaiko ndkunoparker mota
yangu pane imwe night club yaive mutwn
ndkabca ndaenda pacounter ndkatenda
mawhisky 5. in reality ndaisanwa doro or wine
bt mudi uyu ndaida kunatsonwa chaiko i wanted
to die zvngu upenyu hwaive hwkundibhowa ini
ko zvngani zvme zvavaindivanzira vana dady
vacho. Ndkabva ndatnga kuringa ringa
ndchitsvaga kwekugara ndkazotarisa kune
imwe kona so ndkokuona kwakagara imwe
ngorozi yemusikana chaiyo ndkambofunga kt
asi ndimai maria vadonha kudenga kanhi.apa
raive yellow borne mudhara ndakiita
kunanzvira chaiko misodzi yese yaive
pammatama angu ykabva yangwamba chaiko
ndatapirirwa nemwana .

ndkabva ndafunga song iya yafreeman
yekuti pandapinda munomuclub wanditosvora
hapana fti umwe musikana ari better than you
wakabatana nfikureva iwe yellow borne huya
kuno hiya utambe nemagullies huya kuno.

Handina kuzowaster tym ndkufamba
ndkananga kumusikana uya ndchiimba song
yafreeman for the frst tym yngu in my lyf.
ndakanzawo kudawo bbby uku ndaifamba
mawhisky ari mumaoko. Ndasvka

tikamhoresana ndkutanga krova doro. Tkatanga
tichinwa tkanyararidza ndokuzoti tadhakwa
manje.

Both of us: cheers sweetie

Me: no one love me in this world my bro and
father hve betrayed me

Her: me too i dont have anyone

Me: i love u bby

Her: I love u more honey lets go kulodge
tinorara i need some rest now

Taive taiitakuparra nekudhakwa zvino
tongoemerana apa mornach remusikana uya
tkaiisa mumota ndaidriver mota ichinzveya
nzveya neroas yse sevnhu vaive vkadhkwa zvkt
dzaive nyasha kusvka kwataikaiita kulodge tiri
vapenyu.

Tkngoti tichipinda muroom medu musikana uya
akatnga kundikisser zviri strong zvkuti i
couldnt resist plus hanty ndaimudawo here
takaramba tichidero kusvka mafeekings ave
hingh zvkt tkapedzisira tarara tese and to my
surprise the girl was sealed . Ko aidei muclub
munhu ari sealed nhai † ♀ . Takazorara
mamwana acho ndkamuka ndkaona hezvo
ko zvndiri paside nebbby i screamed zvkavharira
room yese asi musikana aiva paside pangu
hana kumuka apa i was naked. Ndkabva
ndabata musoro wngu nfkunzwa uchirwdza
kwetezv kutamba ndkatanaga kurecaller zvese
Zvaive zvaitika nezuro ooh my God what have i
donr. Ndkatarisa musikana uya aiv akarara zvke
peacerully like all was well † ♀ . Ndakabva
ndaona ndega kt yaa apa paiita zvebbby apa ndin
ndkavhura ndega fti.ndkakbvaa ndotmonera dt
raive muroom umu ndkuenda kumota kwngu

ndkabva ndanotora 1 million yandaidda kunoisa
kubnk ndkubva ndauya nayo i wanted to
surprise bby. Sezvinei ndiangoti ndchoponda
bby rchibva ramuka apa achiita kukwakuka
setsuro ymutswa kugwenzi ndkutanga
kuchema kti aivepi . Ndakabva
ndamutambidza envolpebyemari ndkti
taizotaura ndapesza kugeza .apa ndaitodza
kufamba neniwo cz it.... was my frst tym
kurarawo nebbby.ndkabva. ndageza ndkapedza
paya pnd aka.....iikati ndchibuda ndokuona
aika

Akaonei Ethan ko kumba vana dady vkazosara
vachidii ko mai vke achazodii navo..... Watch
out for the next chapter....

Macomments ngaauye ndizive kan
a ndri kugona

Love u all mafans

End of chapter 10

I Lost Mind

↑

♀

∩

♀

∩

♀

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

S R H.E.W. and GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 11

Richard

Pandakapepuka ndakaona ndiri muRoom yaive
neMasheets eblue and maive muri docorated
zvkwamberi chaizvo. Lo ndiripi chizvo
pkarepo ndakaona mukadzi akapfeka dust
coat rewhite achiiya kwandaive ndri ndkubva
asvka pandiri zvkanzi

Her. heloo iam doctor Ellen Mandidzora iam
glad that you have worked up its been 2 days
muri conscious. You are in the biggest hospital
of USA makauya neumwe murume aiiti anogara
nemi zvinoambidzokera kubasa parizvino.
Ndakaita kupererwa chaiko. Doc vaive zvavo
nemoyo wkanaka ivavo vkabva vndipa
medications angu ese zvikanzi pliz

musanyanyise kuzvistresser stereki baba
munozoiita heart problem chaiyo mukaramba
muchifunga sezvmukuiita. Vkazooneka zvvo
doc bt vkasiya vambonfoitira mafunnies zvkt
ndkaeka kutokanganwa nhmo dzese chaiko

she was really funny and craY kani.

Kuzondioneka kwavakaiita kwainzi ainzi
murume wavo aive auya kuzovaona
vkangobuda vachiti umm Dee anonyanyisa
kundida anga ateera narini ipapa.

Umm zvavo vaive vakufara.

Ndkatanga kurecaller zvkaiitka kt ndizouya
kuhospital. Ska mwana wangu aripi nhai i dont
thnk kt Gumisai arikutaura chkwadi kt Kishel
anganwe doro mangwana chaiye wetheriam
discharge or not frm this hospital kuZim

ndrikutoenda chete ndoda kunoonona mwana
wangu Kishel if she is well.

Masikati ndkazoonona team rese rkubasa rkuuya
kuzondiona ndkabva ndavaudza kuti ndaida
kuzoenda kuzim tmmr cz kune emegence
vchibva vanditendera zvavo.vajazooneka
ndkuenda zvavo. Ndazokumbira doc Ellen
pvakauya kuzondirapa masikati kt ndofonere
mwana wangu pamwe foni yke yakuiita havana
kumboramba wena vkabva vndipa ndchbva
ndafona ikaponda ndkubva andidaira

Her: heli ndian wangu uyu

Me:(in tears)ndini dady vko Kishel hw are u my daughter i miss you so much

Her:(crying) dady how could you now i know everything kuti hndidi mwana wenyu makandinhona paophanage .

Me: No Kish lemi explai. ..

Ndisati ndmbopedza kutaura nhare ykabva yadimburwa. ndkaeda kuda kufona fti asi ykaramba kupinda wena.ndakata kueredza misodzibdoc vchndinyaradza havo ndkazotenda ndkavadzorera foni yavo.

Mangwana acho ndakabva ndto discjahiw muhospital. Ndkanga kurongedza zvnhu zvngu

zvse ndiita kunzwa kupera simba sezvo ndsive
ndsati ndanatso simba asi
ndaingozvishingisawo zvngu semunhu mukuru.

Ndakabva ndatoenda kuairport ndiye hutu
kuZim apa pfungwa dzanhopiringishana .
Hapana kana wandjaudza kuzim kt ndkudzoka
vaizongoona ndasvika ko ndngafone kt
ndrikuuya kumba kwangu sure hazviziitewo
vangozoonona ndasvika ko hnty my angewas in
trouble hre ndaive ndatozvhipira kumuudza
chkwadi chese uye kuudza vnhu nyaya yaivepo.

Ndkabva ndasvika manheru chaiwo kuZim.
Ndkakwira tax ndiye hutu kumba. Ndkasvika
ndkavhur gate ko hnty password ndaiiziva hre.
Ndkabva ndananga kubedroom kwngu
ndokusvikovhira door hma weee
zvndkaona zv kandikatyamadza uye
kundipinzisa nechndo muiiri wose sure
ndngaonewo.....

Pride

Heloo. My name is pride kana kuti baba Liona
iam happily married bd nrmukadzi wngu
tinodadanana.iam a doc and i have my own
private hospital ndauve ndakiita zvngu degree
reMedicine abroad ko isu tkmbodzidza muno
hre nemufanha wangu madegree edu tkaiitira

kuStates isu. ndko kwndkasnganawo nechido chemoyo wngu Tatenda tkaroorana zvkanaka uye kuchata.mimba medu taigara nemufaro chaiwo and my wife was a wife material aida zvkunamata. ndkatozomurbidza zvngu kushanda ndkuti adye mari akagara hke bt aitovewo nerke degree rehu accountant. ndkakura vabereki vngu vachinetsana zvkt zvkananyisa kunetsa munin'a wngu Ethan zv kuda kuiita father chaivo. Dady vaive vndiudza kt mhmha vane umwe murume wvo. Zvkambondirwadza chaizvo asi dady vkakomekedza kt ndisaudza Ethan nekuti munyu wacho aive short temper chaiye. Vhati taizomuudza wen the time is right. Ndkangobvumirawo ndkaiita zvainge zvataurwa nadady vngu.Ethan ndaimuda zvkananyisa mufana wngu taiwirorana and its like ndaisada kt a feeler lonely nekt iye mai vkazonynyosawo kumudumber akasiwa day raazvarwa chairo.

I always made him to feel loved pamaweeknds
taiita asports zvdu cz ndoaaifarra. Mukadzi
wngu ainzwisisa hke haana kumbobvira anetsa
kt sezvoiri weeknd ndopandaifanha kwana
nguva naye asi aisacrificer kt ndiende naEthan.

Rimwe zuva ndkatoenda hngu kwamudhara cz
ndaigara ku Borowdle nemukadzi wangu.
Ndkangoti tkagara hedu tichitoona soccer
Ethan akapinda achifamba sebenzi chairo uku
achichema akaiita kusvika achindihugger
ndkutanga kuchema sechana chnymwa

masweets achnga chichida namai vcho.
Tkamubvunza chaaichema akatiudza kt aive
aiita fnd out kt mhmha vaive neimwe family.
Tangopererwa nadady. Dady vchibva vmuudza
kt he was waiting for the right tym kt
vamuudze.pakarepo akapfeka chiso
cheshumba ndkubuda akubura speed iya yekwa
Emma wemyOnly God knows kune vaiiziva.

Takambozama kuteera nadday asi tkakawan
mota yarova pasi kare ndkambozama
kumutsvga kwandaifung kt ndngamuwana.
Ndkatomboenda kubeach

kwataimbowanzokuenda tese kana mhamha
vati stresser asi ndkamushaya ko aivepi mwana
wamai vngu nhai Mwari .
Ndakangodzokera kumba dady vkti dnt worry
achadzoka.

Ndkazodzokera kumba asi hope hadzina kubata
kni.ndaingoti ndkagaragara ndofonera dady kt
auya hre voti haasati. Ndaiita all nigt chaiyo
achingonzi haana kuuya. Mangwana ndkabva
ndageza ndkuenda kubasa apa i was low zvngu
musi woyu .Ndkati patove paunch ndukona.....

Ko akaoneiko pride

Ko Ethan achadzoka hre.....

Watch out for the next chapter

Macomments ngaaauye guys.....ndimi
munondipa simba rekunyora.

Love u all vaverengi

End of chapter 11

I Lost my Mind

↑

↑

↑

♀

↑

∩

♀

↑

∩

♀

↑

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

Sarah.E.Wilson and Grace C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 12

Kishel

Ndakabva ndasvka pagate pana Ru
ndkuknocker akbva auya ari iyekuzovhura she
hugged me. ndkuti

Her: wasup girl you looking craf and ukunhuwa
futi umm anywhere come in ndkubva tapinda
mugate ndkupinda mumba. Ndakangosvka
nekugeza ukumisodzi yaingoerera ko hnty
ndainhuwa hre chaive chkwadi chaitaurwa
naRu. Ndapedza kugeza ndkabva ndatanga
kumutsanangurira zvese zvaive zvaitika
kusvika pakurapuwa kwangu achibva

aiti i was free kugara naye zvngu pamba pake
ummm ndkamutenda vuduwee. Pndkapedza
kuudz my story naiyewo aive akutochema.
Handina kuda kumudza zvkuoihwa mari kwngu
i dont know y.

Takazoti tym tym ndakao na Trevor wke
akusvka ndchibva ndumumhiresa ndkuenda
kuroom kwngu zvngu. Ndkuvapa space kt
vamboiita zvelove dzavo. Ndakabva ndatorara
zvngu ndkunuzwa foni yngu ichi ringer nfkabva
ndaoona dzri new nmbr frm states
ndozvaiitaura code ycho ndkadaira ndkuwana
vari vaimbove dady vngu. Ndkadaira
ndkngokwanisa kuvati bt dady y ndkutokata
foni ndaitadza kutaura pamusana peshungu

ndkatanga kuchema zvaipisa tsitsi zvkuti pillow
yaive yatoiita kunyorava chaiko nemisodzi.
Ndakazongobatirwawo nehope ndakazopepuka
Ru akundimutsa

Her: babes wake up kurara kudai masikati ano
yoo ko maziso ako azvimba nei kudai asi
wambochema fti ndkati hachichadi fti kuona
misodzi pamatama ako.

Ndkazomuka tichibva taenda kupool
ndokutanga kutambira hedu mumvura ut was
fumny kani zvkt ndkatombokanganwa nhamo.

Week yakazopera ndchigara pamba paRu
zvkanaka naka apa taienda kuxool tese like
always ko hnty xool fees daive ndkabhadhara
here yeterm iyoyo. Umwe musu ndkamuka
ndchiita kunzwa musoro zvkuti hndin kuenda
kuxool ndkasra ndkarara chaiko.

Ndkazoshamisika ndkuona Trevor akusv

Ka kwnzi ndafo erwa naRu kuti hausi kunzwa
mushe i just came to che k on you. Ndkangoti
thnks . Apa ndaive muspare hngu ndkarara
ndkazondoza Trevor uya akuti

Him: you really beautiful Kishel ummm

Me :thnks

Him: ndod uiite muroora wekumba kwedu bae i
love you

Me: ko zvita sey nhai Trevor wapindwa neiko

Him: senge usingandide ipapa bby.

Akadero Trevor uya achimovis malips ake
kudhuze neni kt andikisser ndchibva
ndamufuratira ndakazoona munhu apfeka chiso
cheshumba kwkuti hnty you have alredy done ot
hre before bby. Ndokuona akuiita kunddambura
dambura hembe dzangu ndariridza zimhere
kusvka ndanyarara nekuti pazimba iri tai ngove
two chete naye. Akabva apradzanisa makumbo
angu apaive akuda kuti achi azzfgadrwh
ndangonzwa Kt Kishel Trevor

Kunodai it was

Ndiani akadaidza kishel na Trevor watchout for the next chpter ma1 aya achitanga manje.....

Thnk you mafans maccoments ngaauye
ndizive kana ndri kugona

Love you all

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdt>

End of chapter 12

I	Lost	My	Mind	↑	♀	∩	♀	∩
↑		↑		↑			↑	

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

S R H W and GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 13

Richard

Ndkati ndchinovhura door rangu remubedroom
ndkuona chisionekwi chaicho Gumisai ave
akarara akaiita kukochekerwa neumwe murume
apa vese vasina kana kupfeka.

Ndkangokwanisa kuramba ndkashama
muromo wangu zvekuti dei aive masikati
mungadei makazara nhunzi. Ndkangokwanisa
kukosora ndkaona vnhu havasi kana kumuka
wena. Ndkabva ndaiita zvugugudza door
ndkaona vnhu vachimuka vachiita
zvkuvhunduka chaiko. Ndkangokwanisa kt

Me: Gumisai ndasingatarisire kuti ungandoitire
zvkadai apa wkatakura mwana wngu
mudumbu fti nxaaa hure remunhu. Ndkabva
ndatofamba ndchienda kuspore kwaKishel
ndakawana zvesure aitove machira chete
kuratidza kt mwana wangu ainge atobva pamba.

ndakbva ndtora laptop yke ndkutanga kuona
mavideos ake mamwe ari mudiki mamwe akura
aaindigadzirira achiti dady i love you ndkatanga
kuchema veduwe . Zvino ndomuwanirepi
zvngu mwana wngu . Ndkabva
ndatora card rke ndokurikisser ndokubva
ndaritarisa as if ndkutura nakishel wacho
ndokuti Kishel where ever you are my angel
always remember that dady loves ok and dady
is going to find you.

Ndkazongomuka kwaedza mheni kt

ndazobatwa nehope nguvaiwo. Gumisai
ndkatomuka aripo pamba wena kana
kumbonyara nezvandkamuwanikidza akaiita
akatonditi mamukasei dady

Panyika pane vanhu vasina gnda kumeso
vehma.sezvinei ndkabva ndamupindura

Me:Serve yo greetings nxaa bitch ndoska
ndkakuwana usiri mhndara dei pasina mwana
wngu wawakatakura ndingadei ndtokudzinga
kare.

Ndkabva ndtopfuudzana naye achibhidhaira
akananga kuupstairs nxaa mheni ikoko.

Ndakabva ndadana mamaids angu ese
ndkubva ndavati ndkuda mudiudze kut Kishel
akabva sey pano mukasataura chkwadi mese
basa ririkupera nhac.umwe ainzi Chipso akabva
ati sir ini ndkuda kutaura chkwadi chng Madam
Kishel vkangodzingwa naMadam mushure

mkupomerwa mhosva ykunonoka kudzka
kuchikor asi vaininge vasvka pano kuma5.vkabva
vtopihwa 30mins dzkupacker madam
vkavabuditsa gate vchivasundidzira. Akabva ati
thats all i know sir. Chipu airatidza kt
anezvizhinji zvaaida kutaura neni asi ndkati
ndaizodzoka ndotaura naye kana ndchinge
ndadzoka kunotsvaga mwana wangu.Mamwe
mamaids ese airatidza kutya chaiko.ndkabva
ndati thnk you very much Chipu ndchaita kuti
ndkuwedzere mari yko ymwaedzi uno.z vaive
pachena semhanza yavharazipi kuti Gumisai
ndiye aive adzinga kishel chero neni zvaive
zvndishimasa kuti mwan wangu aive atochinja
unhu netwo minutes dzndaive ndmusiya idzodzi
plus kishel aitongooneka kt aisaita zvisina
basa iye aisatove nemukmna wese kodoro
aizorikwanisa sey nekudzkama ikoko.

Ndakubada pamba pangu ndkananga paCentral
ndchibva ndareporter abt the missing person
ndchibva ndavapa photo rke zvkt masikati
ezuva iri akazosara osvika Hrare yese yazara
maposters ekuti Kishel was missing.

Ndkabva ndatora mota yngu ndichibva
papolice station ndkutanga kufamba

nemumastreetse ndchingobvunza Mwana wangu
nephoto rke . Ndaiiti ndkasvka panemukoto
ndoburuka ndofamba netsoka iwe ndichiti
pamwe ndngasangane naye asi Kishel
dhololo.tsoka

Dzakanga dzachizvimba kuiita maturi zvino
nekufamba mumokoto ndchibvunza semunhu
aive asina kujaira kufmba netsoka asi hndina
kuiita give up i was never going to give up on
my daughter so easily.zuva rkaxodzimara
rikavira masango ari matematika ndkabva
ndadzokera kumba ndkangouna una sechikiti
chanaiwa nemvura. Ndasvka ndkageza
ndokutanga kudana chipo bt she was no where
to be fiund ndkabva ndabvunza umwe maid kt
chioo aripo ndkaona kutya maari ndisati
ndambopindura ndaknzwa gumisai akuti i have
firef her anoda kukudza zidzoro rke zvisina
basa vehama ndkati ndaviruka nehasha
ndngaiite sendkutamba asi aoa ndkavhizuka

nadzo ndkambofunga kurova gumisai asi
ndakazorngarira kt aive nenhumbu ndchibva
ndanyarara hngu ndkananga kuroom
kwemwana wangu kwandaive nfkurara mazuva
ese.ndakatnga kufunga kt zvino chipo
zvaadzingwa achaendepi nhaim i had made a
vow to her father vasati vashayika kt
ndsizomuchengeneta nekuti mai vke ndivo vaive
vtanga kufa baba vachizofawo. Apa pndanga
ndri muroad ndambofunga kt ndigobvunza
chipo mafrnds a kishel mybe ndokwaaive zvino
zvaenda ndobvunza anik. Chipo nakish vaive
vkada kuenzana vaiwirirana zvkanyanyisa
kishiel aitopota achipa chipo hembe dzaanenge
asingade chero nyowani aimupa fti. Gumisai
muroyi chaiye vehama dzngu bt apa paisave
nechekuiita sezvo ainge atove nenhumbu yngu.

Mangwana acho ndakazofuma ndchi.....

Vakafuma vachidiiko baba vakishel.....

Love you mafans

.....

..

End of chapter 13

I Lost Mind

↑

♀

∩

♀

∩

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

Sarah w and Grace C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 14

Kishel

Ndaon besty vngu vachiita kudonhedza
misodzi vkamira padoor.

Me: its not what you think besty he waw tying to
rape me

Trevor: shut up bitch hausiriye wandi seducer
iwe arikunyepa uyu Ru Ri bae zishamwari rko
zihure iri

Pakarepo Ru akabva akurura push raive
akapfeka ndokutanga kundishandira naro.
Ndakangobuda mumba muya ndri bara
† ♀ natrevor vkabva teera nemornach rngu
ndokupotsera panze pagate.

Ru: ndasingambotarisire kuti Kish ungandi
betrayr zvkadai i treated you like my own sister
uri imbwa yemunhu wainyepa kt warepwa
waizvida iwe nxaa ndosaka rkadzingwa kumba
mwana wehure asina pkugara. Ndangonhonga
bag rngu apa zvandaive ndakapfeka aive
mamvemve ko hnty Trevor anga adambura hre.

Ndkaba ndangotsagawo kaconer kukuhwanda
ndokupfeka zvkanaka ndkutanga kfamba zvino
ndonangepi nhai Mwari zvndadzingwa naRu
kudai † ♀ life is so painful
guys.ndakatanga kufamba zvino ndichishaya
zvekuiita maflash back ese ezvakaiitika
kumasure akatanga kudzoka mumusoro mangu.
Ko zvandri ini ndkatanga kukisser

mukomana uya kuhotel so this means that its
me who rapes him Jesus ko akandisungisa
nhai Mwari † ♀ . Some times hupenyu
hunombooma zvkudemba kt dai Mwari anditora
zvngu.ndozvandaksiita musi uyu.

Ndakangoti ndichisvika panechimwe chimukoto
ndrimukufamba ndiye dhuma dhuma naChipo
maid wekumba kwedu.

Her: ko madam mri mupenyu henyu thkn God
sure.dady venyu varikukutsvagai zvkaipa nhac
havana kna chavadya nestresa vari kuchem..

Me: chipo kana u chida kti tiwirirane shut up
that nonsense hanidi kana kuiinzwa
zvangu.chero ukadzkeru kumba usavaudze kt
wambondiona tikunzwanana hre.

Ndashamisika akuchem zvaipisa tsisi i hugged
her ndkumubvunza kt chii she told me kt aive
adzingwa kumba and she wqs an ophan so
aisave nekwekuenda hke. Kubva pataigara
kumba we were like sisters nachipo ndkabva
ndatoona kt kuenda naye ndo the best ko
ndaimuramwira ani hnty tkangofanana hre tese
htin vabereki .

Me: from tdy you are my sister pliz dnt call me
mam sisys Chipso ok.

Takabva tafamba tkananga kwndaienda.

Me: zvinotoendepi nhai sisys. Ndchiri pkati
pkutaura kudero ndakaona pane kamwe
kabuilding pkanamirwa bepa ngu kt i was on
wanted uyu ndaive missing. ndakaiita kunzwa
hana kt pangu pangu kurova zviri pachena kt
muface uya chete akunditsvaga. i have to move
out of this place or else angandisungise ngu
nkafira mujeri.

Me: sisy Chipu ndeipi nzvimbo ytinganogara
isiri harare.

Her: kwekwe lily sisy

Ndakaona kt it was a good idea sezvo kwekwe
yaivewo kure fti. Ndakabca ndtora scaf ndkuz
ivhara kuface kt vnhu vadndione. Tka bva
tatowanawo combi yaideedzera two vasara.
Tkabva takwira ndiye hutu. Takasvika

kuKwekwe kuya hwave usiku zvino apa kuti
tizive kt torara pai mnje ndozvainetsa nekuti
kwaive kwasviba zvaisaita kt titsvage imba.
Ndakabva ndafunga idea yekunorara muline
pamwe chte nevnhu aive paCABS. Takabva
taenda paya ndokurara chaiko ko hnty paisave
neyekutamba hre. Chndo chakaiita ktibvunza
mutupo ka i nasisy vngu takabva tagumbatirana
kt tidziirwe kana ndriseni handina kana kubatwa
nehope ndaiita kurara ndkasvinur sedmba
chairo. Ndaingofunga kt chii chaizvo chikuda
kuiitika muupenyu hwangu nhai chokwadii
Gumisai akandiparari nkunfidzinga kwaakaiita
pamba now my frnd hate me the police re
after me due to rape ndaoita zvkudii ko
ini.

Sezvinei kwazoedza zvko ndkuchita ga
kufamba mulocation tichitsvaga imba naChipo
wangu.takazoiwa a atoveanheru chaiwo sgain
kuAmaveni hwatove usiku chaihwo. Takabva
tabhadhara dokurara tai goti chro tawana
pekuiisa musoro badzi taisave kana nejira zvari
tkangorara tkagumbatirana pakazambia kasisu
chipo.

Kunze kwakazoedza zvko ndchibva ndavhura
muba mangu ndokuona envelope iya iripo
ndkabca dati sisy vndibetsere kuverenga mari
iya ndokuwana iri 1 million guys .

Ndkarohwa nehana ini asimukomna uya
anezvikambo kani hw can he give me all this
money sis vkazobvunza kt ndakaiwanepi mari
yese iyi ndkabva nda atsanangurira zvese
zvaive zvaitika vakachema veduwe sisy vngu.

Tkazogeza ndkusmarte tichibca tanga mutown
hedi takatenga zvese zvaidiwa mumba medu
ndkudzokera kumba. Sisy vkabca vati
ngatinamate titinde Mwari nezvaatiitira dea.

Kutaura chokwadi ini ndaisagona hngu
kunamata kwacho. Veduwe munoziva munyu
akakurira mumari haumbozive kt kunonamatwa
nekuti unenge uine zvese ndozvandaiita ini. Sisy
chipo vkaxotanga kunditsanangurira zvaiita
pakunamatwa ndchibca ndtonamatawo navo
pays. Ptakazobika chikafu chedu tikadya zvedu.

Tkati tkagara hedu ti hinzwa nyaya ndkunzwa
ziheavy knock padoor kunovhura kudai vaive
Land lady kwanz mangwana ndimi murikuiita
duty rekucleaner pano pamba.

Tkngovati bhhoo. Chifumi chachotakamukira
kuiita duty redu nasisy vngu umwe achitsvaira
umwe achishaina tichoita hedu nyya tkazoti
tapedza ndkugara hedi ndokunzwa

Hehede seka zvako mwana waDorika ndochii
ichi.....

Ko ndiani aisek pnzeko vana Kishel
vachapagara here pamba apa watch out for the
next chpter.....

End of chpter 14

Love you all guys

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

I lost my Mind

↑ ♀ ∩ ♀ ∩
↑ ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑
↑ ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑
↑ ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

Sarah.E.W and Grace C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 15

Ethan

Pandaka pedza kugeza ndaive ndkunuzwa zvri
nani ndkabuda ndchichiti regedzai bby
richigezawo nditigotaura. Ndkabva mubath
ndchitoimbirira song yafreeman oyo iya yekuti
hapana fti umwe musikana ari bttr than you ko
ndaive ndatapirirwa kaa nekayellow borne
kandaive ndasiya pabed kutokanganwa kt i hate
women nhai.

Kufamba kwangu aitovewo ma¹ cz it was my
frst tym kurarawo nebbby so ndairwadziwa.
Ndkabva ndanatso vhura door kunodai bby
dhololo. Ndkambofunga kut mybe aenda mu
toilet ndkumira ndchizora mafuta munhu kana
kuuya nakazotarisisa ndkuona ktomonarch
paive pasisina kureva kt aive arova pasi kaa
♂ ♂ ♀ ♂. Ndkapfeka hembe faster
faster ndkubuda ndri sporo ♀ kt zvimwe
ndngamuwane achiri padhuze asi ndkawna
munhu dhololo. Ndkaiita kupera simba guys dei
ndaiziva kt ndinowana ave machir chte
ndingadei ndatanga ndataura naye apa chero
zita rke hnditorizive zvngu. Ndkazoenda
kumota yngu ndokubva ndaikava zvehasha

chaizvo ndchidaidzira zvngu kt all women are fake and cruel.

Ndkambogara mumota to cool dwn ndichibva ndananga kubas kwamukoma pride straight ndaiv ndamusuwa manje

Ko ndaiita seka little bby kavo zvee. Pandaive kuroad kuenda kuya ndkaona paine poaster raive rkaunganirwa nevanhu ini nekusada kusarira ndkabva ndaburuka kt ndione kut chii. Ndkabva ndasvikoona pane pic remusikana uya akanzi missing if find report to police pazasi aive akanzi Kishel. Hana yngu ykaiita kurova guys umm ko musikana uyu akatiza kumba kaa

ko y akatiza kumba pane nyanya chte apa .
Ndkazosvka kubasa kwa bro pride kuma1
chaiko yatove lunch.

My bro vkafara pavakandiona zvkanzi
kwakanaka.hre mfana nhac kwawadresser so
sure ungapina mabutton akapesana pesan
wapfeka uchimhanyirepiko .

Ndkabva ndatarisawo shirt yandaive ndkapfeka
ndokuona kt ndai e ndabejanisa
zvesurw ndkanyara veduwe thtsa y vnhu
vavachnditarisa paya pandanoona pic raKishel.

Takazonanga kuoffice kwaPride. Apa ndini
ndaive kumberi ndkazonzwa pride akuti

Him: ko Ethan i step ipi
yaukufamba nhac tdy u are doing weird things
at frst it was the buttons anga akapesana
pesana now even yo step have chnged too dnt
tell me kt u did what iam thinking

Me: nothing bro

Umm doc † vachaonesha avo zvinoiitawo
hwe kt ndivaudze kt ndkarova stony nezuro .

Takabva tatanga kumhanyisana tichitamba
chikudo napride paya ko dzimwe nguva
taimboiita sezvivana zveeee.takazonogara
muoffice ndichobva ndatanga kuudza Pride abt
last night asi ndkazopedzisira ndkuchema.kt y
is it that all women dump me in life at frst .y
mother now the one i love .

Pride akazonosimbisa zvke akti as long as ari in
H tichmuwana musikana wacho.ndkazoenda
kumba zvngu ndkageza nfkarara zvkyfunga

zvamaivngu nfaive ndtomboiisa padivi ndaive
ndkufunga Kishel uya wndkaona. Ndkaiita
inonzi frst love at sight guys ndkamona 1 day
mwana uya bt ndkatopera paari already.

Ndkabva ndatenga newspaper remusi uyu raive
nepic rke ndaingoti ndkagara gara ndoritarisa
pic riya.she was so cute

Rimwe zuva ndkati ndichifamba zvngu ndkuona
umwe musikana achikandrwa monach

panze. Ko musikana uyo akagoiita sakishel
wani ndkabva ndatanga kufamba ndichiendako
sezvo ndaive nsinhambo mbichana nekwaive
nemusikana uya. Pkandati ndichi.....

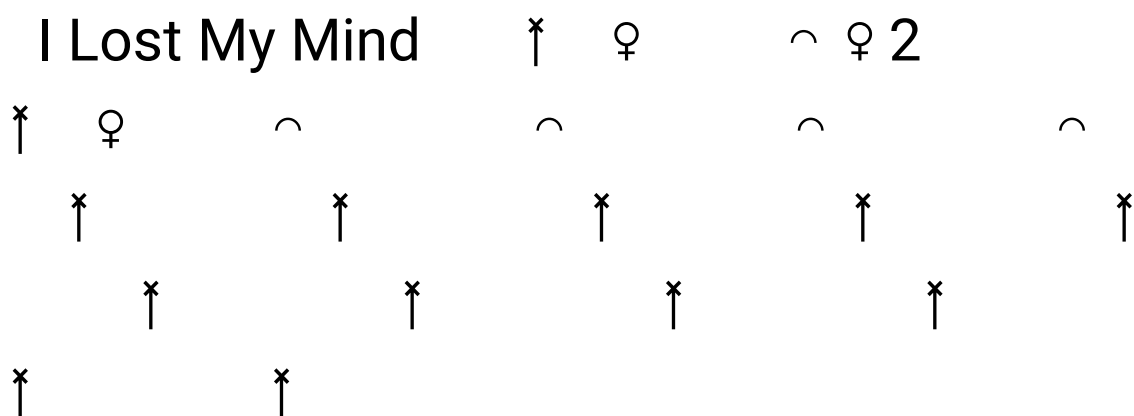
Ko musikana akaonekwa neEthan ndiKishel hre
.... Ko vachazoonana fti hre mulife

Watchout for the nxtchapter

Love u all mafans

End of chapter 15

I Lost My Mind



[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

Sarah.E.Wilson and Grace C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 16

Kishel

Hehede seka zvako mwana wadorika

ndomahumbwe api amandiitira aya imi mahure
imi.pano pamba pangu panzwi ndinonzi
madhuve chishongo kaini.

Takanzwa rimwe zimutsindo rinenge
rechiwrong turn rchiuya kudoor kwedu tikabva
taziva kt chkachaya.pasina chinguva takanzwa
ziheavy knock chairo sere mapuris arikuknocker
pamba pembavha .

Ndakabva ndanovhura knock kunotarisa kudai
ndokuon ndiLand Lady vainoknocker apa vaive
vakaiita kufuta kunge datya vachitambisa

kakumbo so. Hana dzkatanga kurova
takutoshaya kt tapara yei fti nasisy Chipu.

Ndaiita kufumwa nembama guys ndokubva
vatanga kudya zvavo magaka mambishi
neminzwa yawo amadhuve chishongo ava.

Her: imi mahure imi matoti pweshe kugara
imomo madziro angu hamuna kana kukwesha
pano pamba pangu handidi chapa ini imbwa
dzevanhu nxaaa kurumidzai kundisimukira
mukweshe madziro angu tione malodger
munonetsa tsereki imi.munoramba
makatarisna kunge machonjwe kudero kureva
kt zvndiri kutaura hmusi knzvinzwa hre nhaimi

makonzo imi. Vakadero vachiita dzvova chaiko
seshumba .

Hama wee tkasimuka nasisy chipo tichiita
kumhanja takatombobondetana misoro
pamusana peconfusion kkkkkkk taive
takutadza kuona kune mukova pamusana
prmashoko anonhuwa aibuda mumukanwa
mamadhuve.ndkutanga kukwesha madziro
eimba yose nezvibrush zvatakapihwa iwe.
Chkwadii masamba aive asiyana kumba

kwenyu kumba kwe nyu upenyu hwekulodger
hunorwdza veduwe kusvika pakukwesheswa
nemadziro ese. Kkkkk regai ndiseke zvngu
nhamo serugare. musi uyu maoko akaiita
kupisa chaiko nekukwesha madziro.tkazotanga
kuseka hedu nachipo tapedza mai ava vaiiti
havadi zvechapa pamba pavo asi waiiti
ukapinda mumaroom avaishandisa
waitambirwa nemigoti padoor lol
kozoti chana chavo chidiki chaigara
chichinhuwa weti kuti kuse handifunge kuti
chero chidembo chinonhuwa zvkadero ini
.apa chiona zvaive zvkaiita zino ravo
manje kuiita yellow chaiyo. Handifungikuti
vaimboziva teeth brush ini.

Me: sisy zvino tochagara pano kusvika rini tadii tafanotsvaga zvedu pamwe nekuti ummm mai ava havagarike navo sure tingabatwe senhapwa navo here mngwan chaiye totonotsvaga pamwe isu. Tkazorara tanamta hedu.

Sisy: umm taura hko younger mai iyi inemoyo mukukutu chaiwo.

Mangwana acho takafumiita duty ndkubuda zvedu tichitsvaga pmwe pamba pekugara

takazoiwan kuMbizo 5 tkati taizo tama hedu
mangwana acho.tkangoti tichisvkka paden
takawna land lady dzakashooter kwanzi hee
munongobuda sevaroi sey musingaoneke
ayaas haa surrend mai ava waitongove
nemweya wekushusha chaiwo.

Tkazotama hesu ndokunogar kumbizo day
rekutama ndkazonakidzwa hngu naLand lady
kwanzi manje mari yenyu ndkatoshandisa
hndisisina ykukudzoserai dei magara henyu
maybe vaifunga kt tichavarecover mari
sezvo taive tangogara 1 week chte. Taisatove

ne pressure nazvo isu. Tkazotuta zvinhu zvedu
zvishoma zvtaive nazbo hedu. Mai vepamba
patakanogara kumbizo vaingonditarisa
nekamwe kaziso so kandisina kufarira aah
hameno ikoko.

Kubva zvatakatangakugara kumbizo
ndaingorutsa rutsa mybe inyon'o chte nekuti
kwekwe ino pisa. Ndaiita fti mamorning
sicknesses ndaitoshay kt chii chaizvo chikuda
kuiitika pandri apa dzimwe nguva kusoro wangu
waitema zvkanyanyisa.ndaingotengawo
matablets ndichiti pamwe zvichpera.

Rimwe zuva ndaitofambira hngu pakati peroad
ko hnty it was not that busy hre skandaitoiita
yndada zvngu. Ndaitobvaa kunotenga
matablets ko hanty ndaive ndave murwere hre.
Sisy chipo vaive vamboda kundiperekedza
ndkaramba. Ndaive fti ndatenga nemabuscuits
ayo andaifaive ndkufarira zvisingamboiite
ndkungoerekana.. ndanzwa mota yaibata
maemegence brake kunodai maiweeee ndatofa
in.....

Ko Kishel afa hre ma1 aya achitangq manje

Watch out for the next chapter

Macomments ngaauye

Love u all

End of chapter 16

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

I Lost my Mind

↑

♀

∩

♀

∩

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

Sarah. E.W and Grace C

0775510098 OR

0773197652

Chapter 17

Gumisai

Tommy akabvati bby kana ukaiita mwana

mukomana imba yangu nemabusiness angu ari
kunze kwenyika ndinozviisa muzita rko bt kana
ari musikana will buy u a car and a house
wooooow ndkafara veduwe. Dei akangoiita
mukomana kani veduwe.

Madays akazofamba zvawo Hupenyu
hwakanga hwakuiita kutapira se huchi kani
vehama Tommy aive akutogara kumba kwangu
chaiko. Ko aigoendepi zvke ipo paisave
nechaimboti disturber tichingivr two nemaids .
Ndaive ndkutofunga kudivorcer zvngu Richy ini
ndiroorwe zvngu naTommy wangu aigona

kundifadza uyu ko naTommy upenyu hwainaka
zvee sometimes ambondibikira ndkazorora
zvngu ndichiema ema izvo zvaisagonekwa
naRichy.

Rimwe zuva takati tkatorara zvedu naTommy
ndokunzwa ziheavy knock padoor rebedroom
kunodai midzimu yaive yadambura mbereko
zvaaive Richy zveee ko iye aive ambodzokerei
asina kufona nxaaa . Tkaramba takavhura ziso
rechidhomoka naTommy kuri kutya bt to my
surprise Richy haana kumboiita hondo

nemunhu akangobva avhara door ndkubuda.
Tkasara tikapfeka naTommy ndkutopanana
magood byee kiss zvedu sweety wangu achibva
aoneka asi ndkaoita kutsamwira Richy chaiko
ko iye aive ambodzokereiko Kishel wcho
mwana wake here zviripachena sadriver
wetractor kt vanodanana chete skutaura
kwamai vke. Manje ini Tommy wangu hndisi
kuzosiya dei anga afona izvezvi asina kuona
zvose izvi manje ndiye ega tsvka makudo
mugomo akaawana.

Chifumi chacho tkasangana pamasteps

naRichy ndkamumhoresa akasadaiira nxaaaa
hnya nani zvngu chidoma chekwa Ok hndinei
nazvo ini.ndkanatsi bhidhaira ndichienda
upstair ndaiida kutombonofonera dzedzi
Tommy kt tigosangana zvedu kuHotel ndaive
ndatimusuwa ini. Dont blame me guys pane
zvndaive ndkuiita izvi rember Richy ndkaiita
zvkuumanikidzwa kt andiroore ndaisamuda ini .
Ndaimudiiwo munhu akapusa saye ini nxaaa
paakandibata ndina Tommy ndaitoda kt
andidxinge bt kqna kudero mufunge.

Ndkazonzwa Richy akudana mamaids ose
ndaيدا kuona iyeye anemusoro wkakurisa
aizotaura chokwadi.ndkazoviruka nehasha
ndkunzwa ka Chipo kachitaura chkwadi.
Pkangobuda Richy ndkasara ndikakatsemura
nemambama ndkutora hembe dzko
ndkakandira panze ndchibva ndkadzinga
pamba pangu. Ko ini ndomboda munhu
anedzngu here ini nxaaaa.

Ndkangoti ndchipedza kudzinga kaChipo pakabuda Richy iniwo ndkabva ndateera mumasure ndkananga kuRainbow hotel kwaive kwaordiwa nadady. We had a funny moment zvedu ko tainakidzwa naTommy wangu.

Tommy:bby ini ndkuda hngu kuti tichigara tese

zvekuramba ndchichengeterwa mukadzi
neumwe murume hndichade ita plan uuye shaa
nditonokuintroducer kumusha kunana amai.

Me: soon dady ndoda kugadzirira Richy size
zvkt ana momz vngu vabvume kt ndiroorwe
newe shaa

Him: wafunga plan ipi bby.

Me: just watch and see bby.

Tazoonekan hedu naTommy wngu nfkudzokera
kuprision kwngu ko to me it was like a prision
kaaa cz ndaisamuda zvngu Richy pamba pake
paive pkundibhowa nguva zhinji ndaingogara
ndkatsikitsira ndichibaya baya foni yngu zvngi
ndchitaura naTommy wngu.

Manheru acho ndkazo.....

Watch out for the nextchapter.....

Thnk u mafans we love u alll

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

End of chapter 17

I Lost my Mind † ♀

† † † † †

† † † † †

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

Sarah.E.W and Grace C

0775510098 OR

0773197652

Chapter 18

Richard

Mangwana achokafuma ndkageza ndokubuda
zvee ndchitsvaga mwana wangu.

Ndaingonamata veduwe kt mwana wangu
Mwari amuchengete where ever she is.
Ndkatanga kudemba chandaive ndatadzira
hngu kutaura chokwadi kuti Kishel aive mwana
wangu chaiye chaiye ndkabva ndatofunga
kunoudza mai vangu chokwadi mangwana acho.
Ndkafamba street by Street ndichiratidza vnhu
pic vehama ndkafmna nfofunga
munongozivawo mkuriro akaiita
Harare.ndkafunga kunotsvaga kuMbare chaiko
kt zvimwe ndokwaangave aenda kumaGaba.
Ndkapinda mutwn ndokusvka neparank
ndkaona umwe musikana aiita saKishel
akazvivhara nescaf achipinda mucombi.
Pandakasvka paive necombi yacho ykbva
yasimuka. Ndkarwadziwa veduwe mybe haazi
chete ko anogokwira combi achiendepi
zvke.ndkazodzokera kumba ndanatsonzwa
kuneta uye kuperasimba chaiko.

Kumba kwacho ndkasvikotambirwa nemashura
chaiwo. Ndkawana Gumisai andinyorera
tsamba yakanzi

Dear Richy

I never loved you ndkamanikidzwa nevabereki
vngu kuroorwa newe. Newewo wkapusa sure
kungobvuma kuroorawo nemunhu asiri virgin

wese. Usanditatsvage zvko ndaenda nenyika uye newandinoda plizz gadzirisa madivorce papers as quickky as possible ndoda kutochata newandinodawo sekuda kwaunoiitawo Kishel.

Nhumbu usazvinetse hko nrkuti haisi yko ndeye murume wngu wepamoyo uye iwe uri zingomo rkazvipusira zvaro hndigare nengomo ini.sure ungati wabata munhu nechikomba womurega akadero uridununu chairo richard.

Yours asingakude

Gumisai

Hamadzangu ndkaiita kudikitira pandkaverenga
tsamba iyi ndakaiita kuidzokorora ruten ten asi
mashoko aivepo haana kuchinja.ndkatanga
kudemba zvngu chndkambobvumira kuroora
gumisai dei ndkangoroora Lucia wangu zvino
ndomuwanepi nhai mukati by now haasati
atororwa hre dei zvngu ndisina kumboteeeeera
mai vngu. Hmawee ndkchema sendafirwa
chaiko

Ndaiit uku ndkuchema Kishel uku ndrikuchema kurambwa.zviya zvinonzi murume haacheme unenge uri parugare hama dzngu ini ndaiita kubhowa chaiko musi uyu.Gumisai aive a Gumisa upenyu hwangu sezita rake chaiko.

Chidumi chacho ndkamuka face ykaiita duri kuzvimba pamusana pkuchema kwandainge ndaiita.ndkabva ndageza ndkunanga kumba kwaamai vngu ndkunovapira nyaya yaivepo handina kuda kuiita pamunhondo pamusasa ndkanatso vaudza pachena kuti Kishel mwana wangu chembere yka chema zvayo iyoyo uye kudemba demba.

Ndkazooneka mhmha ndkunzw zviri nani nkuti
ndaive ndatura mutoro wainfiremera.

Ndkatanga kudzikira weight zvaisirisa chizvo
pamusana pestress.

Sezvineiadevorce papers naGumisai
tkazogadzirisa zvka famba bhoo akabva
azochata muchato wkabuda nepatv pese kt
best wedding ndakaiota kurwadziwa kusvka
pbhonzozo chaipo. Ndaingona hngu seshmhu
yaMwari yekundiranga zvndaive ndaiitira
Lucia.n daive ndongodemba hmgu kt dai
ndawana mwana wngu pamwe ndingaxororewo
mundangariro. Ndkabvandatora photo rke
ndkutanga kuchema hngu ndchimuudza kt Kisel
my daughter where ever you are always
remembr that i love you so much my child.

Rimwe zuva ndaka...

Ko Richard achawana mwana wake hre watch
out....

Love you all mafans

End of chapter 18

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

I Lost My Mind

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

♀

∩

♀

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

Sarah.E.Wilson and Grace C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 19

Mai Richard

Heloo every 1. Ndini mai vaRichard. Ndine vana vaviri 1 ari kuBulawayo kozouya Richard anogara kuHarare kwandinogarawo.

Ndakazosara ndorera vana vngu ndega murume wangu ashaiika. Akaiita zvekufa netsaona mota rke ykasvikorohwa neGonyeti akangozvimirawo achiita phone call. Vehama upenyu hwakandiremera kukudza vana vngu vari 2 ndri 1 tho taive nemacompany zvainetsa kuaarunner pamunhukadzi 1. Ndkamira nesimb kusvika vna vngu vkura vkuzvishandirawo.

Rimwe zuva Richard akauya nemusikan waida kuroora ndkanatsokuramba chaiko kt aroore chisikana chirombo ichocho.ndakabva ndmutsvsgira mwana wefrnd yngu gumisai.

Zvkafamba bhoo hazvo vkachata.

Vkambogara nguva vasina Mwana ndipo
vakaadopter kamwana kavakati Kishel.
Ksmwana ndangonzwa kukavenga zvngu ikako.
Ndaigarokaiitira utsiny kubva kachiri kadiki
hndimbozivewo kt mweya wei waingondibata
zvngu ini ndaisambove neustinye nemunhu pa
upenyu.

Ndkazonyengera Gumisai kt akabate rough or
akapusa aizotorerwa murum nekt mwana wngu
aizonyanyisawo kudisa mwana uyu

zvkapfurukidza mheni. Ndkazofara Gumisai
akuti akadznga kamwana kaya pamba nxaa
munhu wepi aida kungodya sure chikafu
chmwana wangu asiri ropa repo. Hndina
kumbooita shungu dzkuda kubestera kutsvga
kishel wcho ini.

Rimwe zuva ndkazoshamisika Richy achiuya
ane chiso chkazvmba ndega ndainatsoona kt
mwana wnagu ari kushungurudxika
chaiko.zvkaakandiudza zvakasiya zvndikwenga
mate ese mumuromo vehma Kishel aive
muzukuru wangu chaiye chaiye . Ndkachema
ndchidemba utsinye hwese hwandaimuiitira
ndkabva nftanga kunzwa kumufarira kishel
wacho apa ngaanake zvake. Ndkazoshmisika

neashura akaiitiwa naGumisai regai vkuru vkati
ukarera imbwa nemukaka mangwana inofuma
ykuruma. Ndkatwdziwa zvkuru nekurmbidza
kwandkaiita mwana wngu kuroora musikana
waaid ndkatanga kuchodemba zbino apa nyadzi
dzaibe dzndibata. Ndkatanga kuranga rira
mashoko evakuru aya ekuti nyadzi dzinokunda
rufu ndaibe ndngitsikitsira zvuno mukadz
nukuru ndchitadza kytarisana nemwana.
Ndkabvandatsidzakt ndaizomubetsera zvngu
kutsvaga mwana. Zvino kishel
achainfigamuchira here saGogo vke uneutsinye
hwese hwndaimuiitira huya.

Chifumi chcho ndkazofuma nfchi.....

Wtch out for the next chapter Kishel
achazoregerera gogo vke hre..... Ko
vachmuwana here kishel wcho....

Love u all

End of chapter 19

I Lost my Mind

I Lost my Mind

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

Sarah.E.Wilson and Grace C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 20

Kishel

Pandakamuka ndkaona ndri muroom
yanhuwirira iiine masheet e white. Ndchiri
kuongorora ndkaona umwe mukadzi achiuya
kwandri achi smiler.

Her: thank God wazomuka sure mwanangu

Ndandave worried ndava wawanyanyisa kurara kubva makuseni sure.

Mai vava vkabva vadana umwe murume nfikubva auya.

Me: (ndchiringa ringa) ko ndrikupi where is sisy chipo i want to go back home now. Ko mabuscuits angu aripi ndri kunzwa nzira ini

Man: plizz clam down young girl ndapotsa ndkutsika nemota yangu nhac makuseni bt thnk

the almighty kuti haina kuzotsikwa ndabata
maemegence brakes very fast.iwe wangoiita
panic uchibva wafenda. By the way iam doctor
Ruzivo and this is my sister Mss Lucia Ruzivo
she is also a doctor. tauya nowe kuno kumba
kwedu for u to freshen up bp yako iri kuratidza
kt yakwira zvanyanyisa.

Me: thnk you doc now iam ok can i go back
home now plizz my sister will be worried kt
ndrikupi.

Him: now kwasviba kumba ungato,oende
mangwana hko muno mukwekwe mune

matsotsi unogona kuzopondiwa so zvkanaka
kufamba masikati especially when u are in this
state yauri iyi

Me: which state are u talking abt doc iam fyn
hnty hntina kuzotskwa hrw

Him: young lady dont tell me that u dont know
you are 1 month pregnant.

Me: preg

Ndkarivharira zimhere rka vharira room yese
ko mati ndini
ndadiiko nhai Mwari apa mukomna wacho
handitozive nezita rke.

Mai vaya vaivemo vkauya vkandihugger
ndkutanga kuchemawo neni vchindicomforter
she was lovely kani i wish i had a mother like
her.

Vkazotanga kundicomforyer havo vachindiudza
kt munhu ane nhumbu haafanhw kuita streaa
cz its not good for the baby anozobuda akatsva.

Handoziv kuti ndkazobatwawo nehope nguvai
ndirimumaoko Mss Lucia vaya. Ndkatanga
kurota Chipu achieredzwa nerwizi achichema
ndkambozama kt ndimubate asi zvkaramba
ndkazopepuka ndchimutsa naMss Ruzivo

Her: is everything alright daughter ko ukagenge
ukuchema wani

Me: iam fine doc its just that i was having a terrible dream.

Her: do u mind telling me dea mybe i can help somehow

Ndkabva ndavatsanangurira hope dzangu tichibva tanamata nadzo.

Vkazongotanga havo kundiudza kt vaimbove
nmwana musikana asi vkamushaya achiri
mudiki. Kwanzi akabvutiwa nematsotsi i felt
sorry for her veduwe neufriendly hwavaive uhwu
she deserved to be happy alwys.

Vkazonfiudzawo kt havana kuzofunga kuroorwa
fti frm there. Zvese izvi i think vaingondiudza c
iwas pregnant chte.

Anywhere ndkazondigadzirirwa food
ndkubvandadya zvbgu. Desert ndakati ndaida
mabhisvo . I also took a shower ndkubva
Ms Lucia vazonondidropper nemota

pamashops cz doc vaive vabuda zvavo.
vkandisiya pamashops aya pavakapotsa
kunditsikira ndichibva ndaenda kumba. Ndisati
ndaenda vkandipa business card ravo vkati i
can call her anytime i nees help uyezvee vkati
vanoshandira kustates most of the times.
Ndkavatenda hngu ndkaoneka bt deep dwn i
felt connected navo zvkt ndaiita kurwadziwa
patakaparadzana lol ndaive ndatojaira
kuyema kani. Vkandipawo ka20\$ ndkafara
veduwe i really enjoyed her company.ndabva
ndatonotenga mabuscuits angu pamashops
neimwe yemari iya ko ndaingonzwa kuada
chte mhenoy bt ndchiri kuxool ndchikafu
chndaive ndkavenga manje.

Anywhere bac to business. Ndakasvka pmba
ndichiimbirira kani kasong kekuchurch uko
ndainge ndkuendawo mazuvaiwaya
kutombokanganwa nhamo dzekuti ndaive
nenhumbu zvngu. Ndkasvkvohura door
ndkuwana sisy dhololo . Ndkatomborara zvngu
pakamatress kedu ndchiti zvmwe vaendaa
kunogeza asi munhu kana kuuya. Ndkabva
ndapota kuseri kunobvunza landers kana
vamboonawo sisy vngu. Zvndakaudzwa
zvkanzinzwisa mudumbu guyz kwanzu sisy
Chipo vkabva pamba nezuro vchiti vainditsvaga
vehama ndkaiita kurukutika simba ko zvino
vaivepi nhai Mwari sisy vngu. Ndkatarisa
mumba ndkaona mar yese irimo kureva kuti
vaive vasina kuba kaaa ko vaendepi chaizvo
sisy chipo.moziva ndaiita bedzi kusvka
pakuwatsvga nepazasi pematress pese

Manheru akazodzimara akasvka sisya vasina kana kuna kuuya . Ndkabva ndanzwa knock padoor ndkaiita zvekukwakuka kuvura door kunodai kuona ari.....

Ma1 aya atanga guys ko chipo aendepi chaizvo

Watch out for the nextchapter.....

Love you all mafans angu

End of chapter 20

I	Lost my Mind	↑	♀	∩	♀	∩
↑	↑	↑		↑		↑

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ>

ZMpwdtc

Story by

Sarah W and Grace C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 21

Ethan

Paya pandkanga ndchifambisa ndchida kuona
kt bby raikandirwa zvinhu harisi Kishel hre
ndkabva ndanzwa kudaniwa zita rangu from
behind.OMG munhu wandkaona ndkafara kani
ndakaiita kumhanya chaiko ndichiita kuno
muhugger . It was Palmer my formal classmate
aive aine umwe mubby heavy waaive naye so.
NaPalmer taiita madegree edu pasame
university kuStates so taizivana heavy manje.

Me: how are u my man its been long tisina
kuonana

Him: iam doing grt man where have you been
kurova kudai anywhere meet my wife Mrs
Williams or mai Nashely

Ndkabva ndatambanudza ruoko tikamhoresana
hedu.t akazotanga kutara hedu dzimwe nyaya
tichiseka paya .ndaitownzira hngu Palmer uya
ndchiti ava vawati mai Nashely ndoEmma
wacho hre wawaishaira hope tiri kustates paya
akati ehe tichibva taseka hedu Ndkazoonekana
naPalmer newifey yke ndatoona kt nyaya
dzacho hadzaimbopera.

Ndakamhanya kuiita museve chaiwo
ndkananga pachimukoto pndkaona musikana
uya achiponda ndchiti zvimwe ndngamuone
achiripadhuze asi ndkamushaiwa chaiko.

Ndaive ndaiitankunonzi kumhanyira
mashngurapata chaiwo. Mybe haasi iye kishel
chet mybe ndkungoiita maimaginations hngu
ndaidero zvngu ndchidzoka kwandaive
ndaparker mota yngu kt ndoende kumba ko
ndaive ndchamirirei hngu iye munyu
wansifungidxira ndmushaya.

Ndkatanga hngu kuzvidya mumoyo kt ska
nrchazodiwo zvangu ini all women in my life
always dumb me ko y wangu munyama
ndewei chaizvo.n dcjatomboenda zvngu
kumasowe kwandinongonzwawo nevamwe
kunokweshwa munyama ini.

Takazogara mazuva, mazuva akavewo
maweeks maweeks akavewo mwedzi
ndchingotsvaga that girl bt
ndkamushaiwa.mumoyo mangu handina zvngu
kubvirq ndamukangananga she was the only
girl i find attractive in this world. Bro pride

vakatombonditi nditryer kudater umwe
musikana ainzi Nataly asi ndkaonewa ini
† ♀ . All she needed was money. Ndkabva ndato
resigner zvngu zvelove izvi coz zvaive
zvatondiramba. Ndaizongo adpter mwana 1
ndoiisa zvese Zvandiinazvo muzita rke. Ko
ndaigodiiwo ini guys. Bt mwana wacho
ndaizoda ari musikana ndomutumidza zita
rekuti Kishel as remembrance of the love of
my life uyo wandkangoonawo once.veduwe
ndkazoonda madays aya nendangariro kusara
ndave kapin chaiko hembe dzese dzaive
dzongodonha kani ko hapana day raipera
ndisina kana kuchema Kishel zvee truely i lost
my mind for this grl.dady namukoma
ndovaigarondiwanzira kwanzi Ethan hauna
kumbosiyana neskeleton hko u are a walking
skeleton uchenjere kuzotizwa nevanhu
ukafamba usik vachiti i ghost.

Rimwe zuva ndkaenda hngu kubasa kwa bro
pride kunovaona hangu vkandiudza good news
chaidzo. Vakandiudza kt surgery yavo yavaivaka
kuKwekwe yaive yaperera so vaida kuzonoivhura
kutanga nextweek yacho.iniwo ndaive neHotel
yandaivakawo kuKwekwe yaive ykutoperawo
ndaive ndkuda kumbobuda muHarare umo
maive nemamemories aKishel pamwe
nfkanogara kumwe ndaizokanganwa nezvazvo.
Asi ndaimborwadziwa hngu kt bro vngu
vkuenda kunogara kure neni wekuemera
panenge pasisina. Ndkazovaudza kt ndaida
kuzoendawo next week yacho kuopening

yesurgery yacho. Lunch ykazopera zvayo
ndkaenda kumba sezvo bro vaive vave pabasa
vkumbo checker varwere.

Madays akazofamba zvawo tikaenda
kukwekwe nabro vngu. His surgery was big zvkt
yaitove neupstair chaiyo ummmmm paive
pkavakwa zvapo wena. Tkazoiita hedu party
tichitenda Mwari nezvaaive aitira mukoma
wangu izvi. waive mufaro wega wega wega kani
mumhuri yedu tichirdza song iya yaFreeman

yekt wekwed adadisa apa isu maparty taisaiita
emangamanga bt taitohire kana vaimbi dzimwe
nguva nekuti party dzacho dzaiuya maVIP
akaiita sana MR Williams nana MR Wilson
vanova vaivewo nemabussiness hobho
muHarare and abroad also.

Ndkazodzokera zvngu kuHarare kubasa bt
ndaive ndkufocuser nekuvka Hotel yekuKwekwe
kt ndiivhure nekukasira cz ndaive ndkuda
kumbobudawo muH town ini.

Rimwe zuva ndkati ndichifamba zvngu
nemuna Avenue street nemota yngu ndaive
ndakatoislower down zvngu listening to music

ndokuona umwe murume wechikuru bt not
chidhara age yke was around my dady
achienda pane imwe mota so. Paaive akuda
kuti avhure door ndakona akubata pamoyo
ndiyee tatara tara ndiye ziiii. Ndkabva
ndarevesor mota yngu as quickly as possible
ndichanda.....

Ko ndiani anhongwa naEthan muroad uyo.

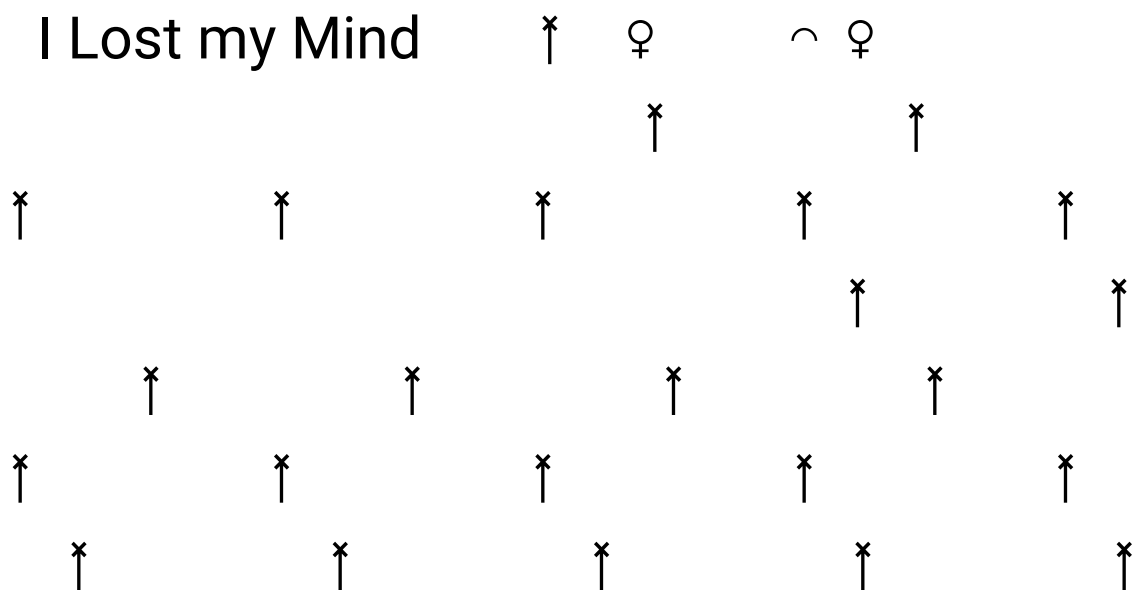
Ko Ethan zvaakuda kunoshandira kuKweKwe
vachaonana hre naKishel

Watch out for the next chapters

Love u all mafans

End of chapter 21

I Lost my Mind



↑

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

Sarah W and Grace C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 22

Kishel

Pandkanovhura door ndaona vari landlord vedu
zvkatondishamisa kuti vaidei. Ndkabva
ndaramba ndakamira padoor ndkaona rume
ronyinura miromo kwanzi ko haupinze vamwe
mumba hre nhai Kishel. Ndkabva ndadzuura
padoor ndkavarega vchipinda ko hnty ndiLand
Lord hre mybe vane zvkakosha zvavaida
kutaura or mybe vaive vawana Chipu. Vkabva
vasvkogra pamatress pandaive ndokuti.

Him: ummm kishel and wakazvinakira zvko
mwana iwe ndisewo imba ino ndinobva ndaiita
yko mukadzi ndinoendesa kumusha hauri
ngirozi chaiyo.

Ndakaiita kuviruka nehasha kani baba aba
pavakataura mashoko aya sure munhu mukuru
achena musoro uye ave nemhazha savharazipi
ndiye anganfiudze mashura akadero.ndkaiita
kuvashura shura kani baba vaya.ndakabva
ndatotanga kuvasundira panze pedoor ngu.
Paya pndakati ndichivabuditsa vkandivhizura
nerimwe simba randisina kunzwisisa ndkusvik
ndiwisira pamatress. Ndkangokwanisa kuridza
mher vachibva vabuditsa zibanga ndkutanga
kudambura hembe dzangu.

Vehama ndkachema chero simba
rkuvarwisa ndkabva ndarishaya
chaiko.ndakazongonzwa door kuvhurwa
kunodai ndiland lady. Ndakaiita kufara kt
Mwari andinzwawo veduwe.

Ziland lord riya rkabva ratanga kuchema kwanzi
Kishel i hure angaakandibatira banga kuti
ndirara naye. Andidana achiti anoda
kugadzirirwa plug. Zvehama ndkaiita
sendadirwa mvura inopisa chaiyo. Land lady
vkamba vatanga havozvee kudya marasha
vachinditutirira.

Her: ndkazviona kare mhani kuti zimwana iri
ziHure hamuoni nemimba yaainayo haina baba.
Kurumidza kuparker zvinhu zvko ubve pamba
pangu.

Vkabva vatanga kudaidzira kt hure pano vnhu
vese ndkukoromoka a kubva mudzimba dzavo
vachindirova vamwe vachinditema nematombo
vamwe vchididira mavhu nemadhaka

. Zibaba riya raitopewo rchibetsetana
nevmwe. ndkabva kaiita kusundirwa panze
sembwa chaiyo.monarch ngu rakaiita zvuka
dwa richiuya rvhinditema ndchibva ndatanga

kusundirwa kunze kwegate. ndakangoiita simba
rndisina kunzwisisa ndkunhamukira baba vaya
ndkuvapa mbama 1 ndchibva ndasiya
ndavaudza kt God bless you ndokuvasvipira
kumeso. ndkatanga kukweva monarch ndorega
rndkakwanisa kutora zvimwe zvinhu zvese
ndkabva ndangosiyawo ini ko ndaizvitakura sey
,zvngu ini ndkabva ndchiita zvkudzingwa
kudero . Ndkatanga kudemba hnu kt
dei sisy chipo varipo zves izvi zvisina
kumboiitika ko ivo varipoko sisy vngu.

Nguva dzaive Dzave kuma9 dzemanheru
zvino APA kwekuenda dhololo chero ndaive
ndichida kutsvaga imba handaimboiwana baaa
vnhu vaive vkarara.

Zvinhu zvinemanyawi vehama mvura ykabva
yatanga kupurana zvino. Ndkamhanya pane
chimwe chibuilding chaivepo ndokusvikoduka
paya. Pasina chinguva ndkanzwa mutsindo
wevanhu vaiuya hana yngu ykatanga kubika
manhanga chaiko

Vnhu vaya vkabva vasvka ndokuona ari
mastreet kids kwnzi ndiwe ani uri panzvimbo
pedu. Umwe ndkuti i bby kaa iri ndatitambei
chkuziva vkomna. Hana yngu ykarova
pakataura wechitwo umm not agin ooh Lord ko
ropa rngu rkanynyisa kudiiko ini ko ndkananzva

nechidhanana hre ini . Ndkazoudza
mastreet kids kut andisye ndaizovapa mari
ndkabva ndatora part of that monry ndkuvapa.
Ndcjibva ndanzi ndinyangarike pnzvimbo pavo
uye ndisacheuke. Ndaiita kuiita ushamwari
nemhepo chaiko chero monarch handina
kurinzwa kurema guys ndaiita kubhururuka
chaiko apa muviri wese waive wachiti nykata
nyakata nemvura.

Ndkazozorota ndasvka pne pmwe pamba
paibikwa sadza so. Ndkawana vanhu vkatozora
panze mudhade ndchibva ndapinda gate
ndoku.....

Gumisai

Ini hupenyu hwangunhuri kuiita iya inonzi laka laka. Ndakzokwanisa kudivorcer Richie ndkaroowa naTommy wngu. Ndkachata fti panew wani a wedding ykaiita mukurumbira chaiwo.ko kutyei zvngu mwana wachihera Rudo ndaiita kupiwa naTommy wangu hapana day randaimbo bikawo ndiye ainfibikira uye kundiitira zvose. Most of the days ndainidya out zvngu nahubby wangu ko kutyei iyo mari yaive iri tii.Mwana taiita kusimbisa daily.

Ndaiita kunzwa kufara veduwe kt finally Richy
nskazosiyana naye sure munhu wepi aida
kukohwa zvaasina kudyra kutobvunza kt hnzi
mwana wangu iye ari ngonwa nxaaa.

Natommy taigara tichiday mari zvedu asi
hapana kana day 1 randaimbomuona achienda
kubasa zvaitonfinetsawo kt y bt ndaingoti
semunhu akainvester kare akungodya hke mari
dzake. Tommy was lovely zvekuti chero k
mabotiquebangu takvhara nemasaloon
tikatenges ndkafya zvngu mari nahubby ko
kutyei zvedu isu taigara muparadise.

Mwedzi ykazotanga kufamba uku dumburngu
raingokura.rimwe zuva ndkati takagara zvedu
pasofa tchiona bhora nadady nfkungonzwa
Sharp pain i screamed veduwe ndjubva hubby
atoona kt paipa akabva atora bag rng
repreparation bdiye hutu neni kumota. Ndaiita
kuyuwira kani musiiwoyo tommy nfkamuruma
ruma akazvirega.mimba inorwadza hmaweee
hndifunge kt pasi pano pne chirwere
chinorwadza kudarika mimba ini. Ndkaiita
kukururura hembe dzese kani mumota muya

ndchirwadziwa.

Sezvinei tkazosvka pahosputal ndchbva
ndaaa.....

Ma1 aya atanga manje ko achadiiko Kishel.....

KoGumisai achabatsirwa hre.....

Watch out for te next chapter.....

Love u mafans

End of chapter 22

LAST FREE CHAPTER

THOSE INTERESTED IN THIS BOOK YOU CAN
PAY YOUR \$2 ECO CASH ON 0775510098 OR
KANA MUSINA ECO CASH MUNOSENDA IRI
AIRTYM PASAME NMBRR AGAIN. Vari KUSA
MUNOSENDA IRI AIRTYM YEBUDDIE
INOWANIKWA MUSHOPRITE.

THANK YOU SO MUCH IN ADVANCE KUNE
VESE VACHATENGA THIS BOOK.

I Lost my Mind

↑

♀

↪

♀

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

S R H.W and GR CE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 23

Richard.

Hama dzangu ini upenyu hwangu hwainge
hwakuremera kumusoro setsvimbo
chaiko.ndkamboedza kutsvaga Kishel kutodii bt
ndkamushaiwa nمبر dzke dzfoni ndaiedza zuva
nezuva asi dzairamba.ndofunga aive atochinja
zvke line ini. ,Uva nezuva ndaienda kumapurisa
kunobvunza kt vave ppi nekumutsvaga asi
vaingoti varikutsvga hapana chavati vawana so
far.chero kubasa ndaive ndsingachaende ini
vehama kushanda kunoda uuine
wekushandirakwete uchigara wega sezvandaive
ndkuiita izvi.

Apa ndipo pandakaona kushinga kwakaiita vanhu vese vanopikira kuiita mafata ne masister nekuti ummm there is need for a family in life.

Veduwe ini ndri munhu aisanwa doro or kuenda kumanight club kubva nschikura asi loneliness ykazondipinza mese imomo. I felt unwanted on earth and o also felt like a bad father to kishel. I tried several times to commite sucied kt ndizorore zvngu asi pese pandaidero paitowana anondiwanikidza chete.zvobva zvsrsmba.chaizonyanyisa kuiita kuti ndishushikane ndechekuti dzimwe nguva ndairota mwana wangu achidzinganiswa nemastreet kids achichema veduwe.

Ndaive ndkugara ndiri munhu anotaure ega
nguva dzese vamwe vnhu vaifunga kt ndave
kutopenga chaiko bt ndizvinoita stress kana
yakubta nesimba kungoti vazhinji venyu
hamusati mambosangana nazvo so hmuzive kt
zvinorwadza sey zvesituation yndiri. Ndkatanga
kudemba zvngu chndkabira Kishel kuna
Lucia.zvino Lucia ndomuwanepi zvngu kt
ndkumbire ruregerero pane zvese zvkamuiitira
hngu.

Rimwe zuva ndkati ndchibva kubasa
kwandaimboshandira kunotora mapapers
andaida ndokunzwa kubaiwa pamoyo pandaive
ndkuda kuvhura door kt nfipinde. I tried to fight
the pain bt it was too much for me
ndkazongonzwa pain iya yanyanya ndiye piiiii
pasi ziiiiii.....

Gumisai

Ndkasvka pahospital ndkaiiswa mulabour.
Ndaiitabkuyuwira kani foc vkabva vauya
kunditarisa zvkanzi macentimeters achiri kure
chaizvo ndimbodzkama zvngu. Ndaiita
sendichavadya kani ndainzwa hashu veduwe ap
chinzw kupopota kwaiita manurse aive muward
yndaive iyi.

Ndkagara ndofunga 5hrs ndchingonzi ndchiri kure. Doc vkazouya ndkanzi ndigomere mwana abude i tried nesimba rese bt hapana kana chaitika muiiri wese wkadikitira neziya kuti tue teu. Kwakadzimara kukaedza ndcjingove mulabour. Ndazoiita zvuiitwa siccor atove zvee manheru ezuva ramangwana acho.pandakapepuka ndaitarisira kuona kaby kangu kari paside asi hapan chndkaona. Ndkazovhunza nurse vaivemo ndkaiita kupindurwa imwe rough ykuti ndega ndkapererwa. Nurse yya aiita kupopota chaiko kwanzi heee makauraiisa mwana nekutadza kupusha kwenyu plus mkaregerei kutaura kt chibereko chenyu chaive chkaora kare pamysana pekubvisa nhumbu dzkawanda kwamakaiita. Mwana amga abuda atori chirema uye akaora rimwe side rke rese iri.

Apa hamuna fti kunge makataura kuti

murinpachirongwa chekunwa mapiritsi mwana
maisamudzivirira fti nxaaaa muri imbwa yamai
imi.

Pkaturwa zvechirwere ndakaita kufainter
chaiko ini . Ndkatozomutswa ndchiita
zvkuurwa mvura zvisina kana tsitsi mukati
ndipo ndkazoti bhengenu ndokuona ko zvndiri
muhospital zveee.ndkatanga kurecaller zvese
zvndainge ndaudzwa nanurse . Ndkatanga
kuchema veduwe bt mamwe manurse akabva
atanga kundituka kwanzu tinyarararire uko
zimuroyi remunhu. Apa chainynyondirwadza
ndchekuti ndaive ndtibviswa chibereko chngu
zvekare wezvo chainzi chkaora.

Apa ndave nechirwere ko
ndkanyanyochiwanepiko chirwere ini nhai

Jehovha.

Tommy akazouya asi aioneka kt anotori
nemufaro zvke zvkatondinetsa kt ko y.
Akanondicomfirter zvkanzi hazvuna basa bby.

Ndkagara muhospital kwemwedzi wese ndchi
clenwa chibereko chngu uyuwo mwana
wandkazvara akaoiswa cz ainhuwa zvkaopa
uye aive akafa.manurse nemadoc vkaramba
kumupisa ndkatoiita zvumupisa ndega zvngu

ko ndaizobetserwa nanu zvngu pakadai. Iana
vari samai nababa vngu vkati hatitsikiko
tkakuudza kare kuti mukwasha akanaka
ndiRichie iwe ukaramba uchiita
zveupfimbinkuroorwa pakawnda wanda
simbwa.kana kumuchato wangu naTommy
havana kugurako baa.taive tatochrka ukama
nrvabereki pamusana pemurume.

Tommy akanga asingachambondishanyirewo muhospital mandaive zvkatondonetsawonkt y ndkangoti zvimwe aive ari busy semunhu webusiness.

Sezvinei ndkazobuditswa Vngu muhospital apa ndaisave kana necent rekukwira combi kuenda kumba.ndkazoiita zvkukumbira kunobhadharira

combikumberi ndasvka kumba apandaive
ndchiita kutukwa kni naconductor kwnzi
ambuya haikona kunyepedzera kudzungaira
mukasatipa mari yedu tichkonana sure
nekukura kwamakaita uku mungatadza
kufamba nemari yecombi.dei ndaive
ndatombogara paseat zvaive nani vehama
zvino ndaipopoterwa kugara pakadoma chaipo
nhai.

Sezvinei ndaida kuzomunyadzisa ndasvka kba
ndkumubhadhara time10 kamari kake ikako ko
ini murume wangu ndibillioner kaaa.

Tkazosvika pambandichibva ndaburuka
ndkumhanja mugate kunotora mari yevaridzi.
Ndakatosvika ndchideedzera honey iam home.
Ndakangosvika ndchitambirwa neshura chairo
ndakaona.....

Ko Richy achiri mupenyu hre nhai veeuwe

Ko Gumisai atambirwa neshura reiko

Watch out for the next chapter.

Sarah loves u all

Thnk u kunevese vanonfisupporter

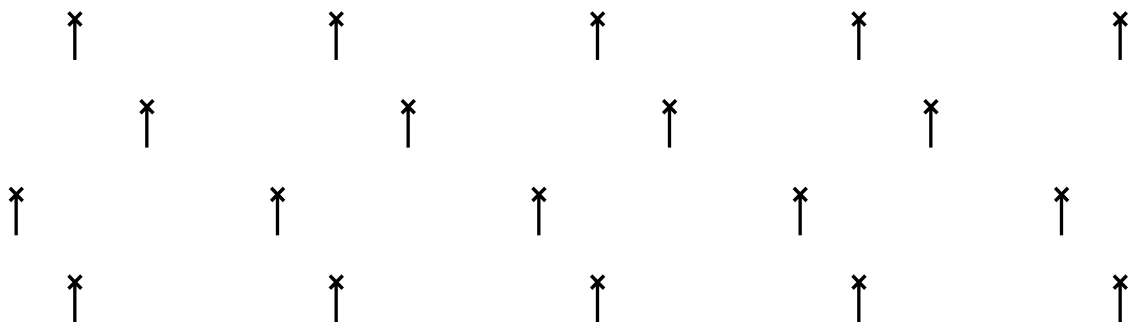
End of chapter 23

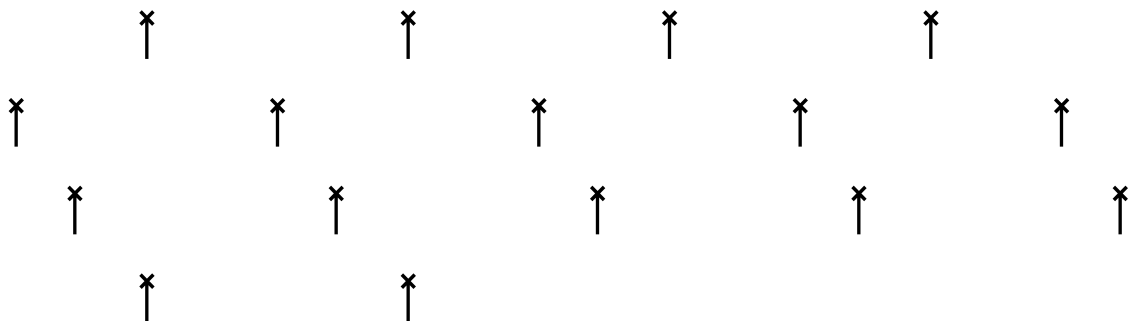
Lastest Free chapter

KUNE VESE NANODA KUPEDZISA BOOK RINO
KINDLY PUT YO \$2 ECOCASH PA077551098
.VASINA ECOCASH MUNOIISA IRI AIRTYM.
Those in SA MUNOISA IRI AIRTYM YEBUDDIE
PASAME NUMBER DZANDAIISA PAMUSORO
APO.

THNK YOU GUYS FOR SUPPORTING ME. I
HOPE YOU ARE GOING TO SUPPORT ME ON
THIS BOOK AGAIN.ITS A VERY INTERESTING
STORY INDEED.

I lost my Mind





<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

S R H .W and Grace C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 24

Ethan

Ndakasvikotora murume uya ndkumhanyisa
mota as if ndrikueerwa nechiwrongturn chero

maRed robbots ndaingodarika ini.
Kutokanganwa kt ndrinalawyer ndaiita
zvemutemo izvi.Ndakasvikinanga navo
ousurgery kwa bro pride ivo vaive vkushandira
havo kuKwekwe asi pane amwewo madoctors
avkasiya achishandira pasurgery
ycho.mdkasvkoopinda navo muop room cz his
confition was critical and emegence. Vkaszvko
vhekewa zvkanzi bp yavo was tooo high
Zvekudarika maximum chaizvo vaifanha kuiitwa
operation as quickly as possible nekuti stress
yaive ykonzera brain damage kana zvchibvira
vaifanha kutonorapuwa abroad chaiko kuma
effucient machines.

Ndakabuda muhospital muya ndsiita kupetwa chaiko zvino baba ava ndoreacher sry hama dzavo. Ndakazotanga kurangarira kt ndinr foni yndsive ndanunga pavadonha kuratidza kutibyaive iri yavo kaa.nsakabva ndafamba ndchienda kumota yngu ukondainge ndaisiya.

Ndakasviko unlocker fone iya Lucky yaisave nepattern zvayo OMG z vakanditambita zvkandirovesa nehana. Ndaona pawallpaper psne pic raKishel nhai ndakatomboenda patap kunogeza kumeso ndchiti zvimwe naona

nhema or ndata ga fti maimaginations angu aya
ekupenga asi pic harina kybva.n dakambonzwa
chigodo cuichiita kuzondigara pahuro kt mbiii
chaiko. Izvi zvirinopachena kt kishel ihure kaa
ko arikudei mufoni yababa ava. Ndakazotanga
kufonera manmbr 3 only evanhu vaivemo
ndaiita kutsamwa chaiko asi ese aingoti not
reachable plizz try later Ndaive ndachigumirwa
kt ndoita sey ini nababa ava. Apa doc vaive vati
paidiwa de ision in 24 hrs or else vaizofa.

Ndazoenda kugallery kt pamwe ndingaone

wandinoziva akagona kundibetsera.n
dakatanga kuona kuzere maoic a kishel
nemavidz ari mudiki. According to what i saw
mufo i umu baba ava vaive baba vaKishel. Hana
yangu ykabva yazorora chaiko at least she is
not a bitch .

Ndazopinda mu hospital ndchipeeker rimwe
zistep rekwa Vaddame ndokuudza doc kuti
vagadzirire cz ndkunoadzirira mapapers
ekuflyisa baba ava kt varapwe. Some of u
wonder kt y ndakada kuvarapisa hama dzavo
dzisipo. Ko ndivo vega vaizokwanisa kundiudza

kwaive naKishel wngu kana vkapora uye kugona
kutura. Pamaoxegen pavaive vkaiiswa
pairatid,a kt vachiri kufema zvavo asi
vaisapfkanyika kana padiki pese.

Ndkabuda ndri bara ndkugadzirusa emegence
passport as quickly as possible apa
ndkatobuda mari chaiyo kuti zviite
.ndkazogadzirisa all other necessary
documents dzaidiwa kuflyr murwre nekuti tese
tinoziva kt zvinorema kuflyisa murwre than a fit
person.

Ndkazo hire private jet kt tiende ko ini ndaitoe
dawo zvee ndaida kuona kt vasvka safely
hre.ndakatobva ndafona kuna doc Ellen straight
avo vandaiziva kt vane mbiri ykurapa kustates
kwese kt vafanogadzira privat ward nekt
tirikuuya nemurwere ari pacritical condtion
vakati bhoo uye vaizoshanda zveee nevamwe
doc vechikadzi vauve nemukurumbira again
kutibatsira.

Tkazokwira jet atove manheru kuma7 chaiko
apa ndchinhirova prayer veduwe kt murume uyu
amuke.tkasvka zvedu bhoo kustates and
everything was inorder cz Doc Ellen and the
other doc was waiting for Us. Ndkazoshmisika
ndkuona the other doc pavkaona baba vaya
vkutanga kuchema.ndkabva ndaaaaaa

Ma1 aya achitanga manje guys who is this doc
achema paaona Richie

Watchout for the next chapters.....

I Love u alll mafans angu

End of chapter 24

ON SALE PLIZZZ DONT SHARE THIS BOOK
MUGROUP OR NEVASINA KURITENGA.

I LOST MY MIND

↑ ♀

∪ ♀

↑ ♀

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

Story by

S R H W and GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 25

Chipo

Hello my name is Chipo Chitehwe.ndakura
ndchigara pamba paMR Michels. Ndaishandapo
zvngu as a maid like u had earlier. My parents
vaitoshandawo svkare pamba apa dady vngu
vaive gaye man mhmha vari maid upenyu
huchitofambawo bhoo. Hapan
chndaitoshaiwawo sezvovabereki vaishanda
vese.

Umwe musiki takazoenda kumusha sezvo kwaive
kupera kwemwedzi. Maparents angu aipiwa off
pega paipera mwedzi naMr Micheals kuti
timbonoonawo vamwe.kumusha kwedu kwaive
kungundu so takamukira makuseni seni
kuperkedzwa nasir vkatosiya mutweni
kunokwirirwa mota dzakumusha sezvo taive
nelangage yakawnda ko Mr Michels
vaitotishoera kесе kagroccieriya kaidiwa kana
toenda kumusha zvee plus pay pamusoro. baba
vaive zvavo ne moyo munyoro ivavo.

Tkazosvkawo pastation tikawn combi
ykutozara ykudaidzira two vasara.tkapinda
mucombi tikarova pasi. Ini ndaive ndkagara
zvngu pamakumbo padady vngu avo vaive
vkagara kuwindow.

Tkangofamba about 30km from Harere
ndokunzwq kuti boom kuputika. Ooh my God
raive tyre recombini raive radhuuka apa combi
yaive mufull speed.dady vngu
vkangondimhitsura ndokundipotsera panze
pecombi ndchinokungurukira mumasora
aivepo. Ndkazongonzwa vnhu kuchema
mucombi ndkukubva yapidiguka katatu
ndokusvkorovera pazimusasa ziguru raiveepo.
Ndakaibongomora mhere ndkan ga kuya.
Pakabondera combi vnhu vairasirwa rasirwa
kwakadero uko. Ndazongoonawo musoro
wamai vngu ndokutanga kuchema ndkaubata
. During that tym ndaitove
mugrade 7 hngu.

Ambulance nemapurisa vkazouya vkaendesa
vnhu kuhospital dady vnu vaininge vkuvara
zvanyanyisa vachkwachekwa makumboese
nemaoko.

Mhama vkafira paspot dady vkazoshaikira kuhospital.mhenowo chitsidzo chkaiita dady naMr Michiels kt vaizondichengeta.

Vabereki vngu vkazovigwa kumusha ini ndkadxoka naMr Michiels nemhuri yavo. Vaindibata zvkanaka veduwe semwana wavo.kana aro semwana wavo Kishel aive friendly zvkananyanya.

Makore akazofambawi ndikasvka pakunyora
form 4 asi ini zvechikoro zvaive zvisiru
mandiriwo .ndkabuda nemaU ose
pamasubjects andakanyora . Mr Michels
vkandidzokoredzesa zveee ndkazobuda ne1
shona yega apa yaitive c fti. Vhati nfinyorere asi
ndkaramba ini chikoro ndaisanzwisisa ini.
Vkamboda kndiitisa course ndkaramba
ndkabva ndtovakumbira kt vandiite zvavo maid
ndizvidyire mari zvngu.vkambotanga vachtsika
madziro bt i kept on insisting kusvka
vazobvuma havo.

Pabasa paifaya zvapo and ndaibhadharwa mari
svinu chaiyo.nakishel takaramba tiri magod
frnds zvkt aindipa hembe dzkawmda zvkt
kunyingwe nenyowani chaidzo.

Madys akazosi.ukawo nyaya dzakishel kt aisave
mwana wepo ndkareadziwa zvngu hndidi
kunyepa.ndakanatsoudza sir chokwadi kt
madam gumisai ndivo vkamudzinga pamba.

Ndkangoti sir vachibuda ndchibva ndasar
ndchika ndirwa zvi bag zvngu panze.
Ndkambodzungaira kt ndoendepi nekutimbuya
vngu vaive vasara kumusha vaive vakashayika
zvkekare.

Ndkangoti ndchisvka panechimwe chimukoto
ndiy dhuma dhuma naKishel.ndakatombozama
kumuonesha kt dady vke vkumutsvaga
desparately asi akarambisisa kunzwa
nezvavo.apa munhu akabva atotsenga tsenga
line rke nhaimi.takazoenda hedu kukwekwe bt
ummm takambotambudzwa malandlord
akaoma moyo hama. I still remember
patakakwesheshwa madziro.

Anywher rega ndchisya nyaya yacho nektuti
mkamboinzwa nakishel.takazotamapo
ndkuenda kunogara kumbizo.kishel
akazongotanga kurwara ra zvndaisanzwisisa
ini.bt taingonamata nekumupa matablets.

Aive zvkare akufarira mabuscuits
zvkatondinetsawo kt y nekt mabhisvi ndochkafu
chaaimbovenga stereki tichiri kugara kuHarare.

Rimwe zuva Kishel akandirambidza
kumuperekedza kumashops uko aida
kunotenga matabkets
nemabhisvo.ndakazosara zvngu ndaks luxer
paden ndchiti zvmwe munhu achadzoja
asikwakadximara kukasvba mwana siana
kudzoka.ndakabva ndafungabkutevera koo ini
ko aivepi munhu aenda pamashops padhuze
dhuze nepamba ipapa. Ndkatang kufamba
ndchideedzera zita rakeasi kana kuona munyu.
Pakarepo pakaiita mota ykaavikomira paside
panngu ndkuburuka mamhitsa 4. Ndkangonzwa
kufembedzwa zvimwe zvinhu ndokunzwa
mweya uchipera ndiye Iii ndkadero.

Ko ndivanani zvee fti vabata chipo nhai
vedywe.....

Watch out for the next chaptrs

Love u all mafans angu

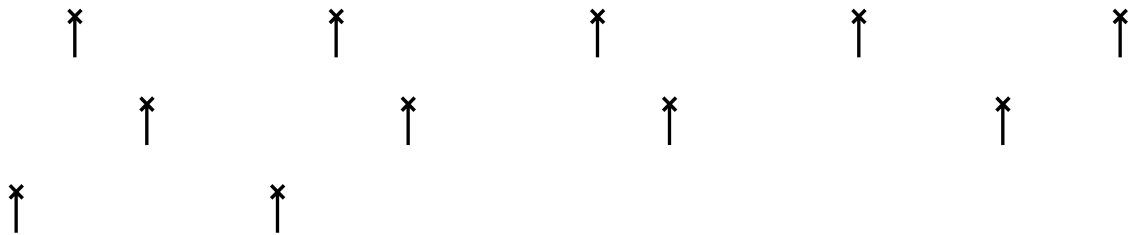
End of chapter 25

For sale

I Lost my Mind

↑ ♀

↪ ♀



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Story by

S R H. E. W and GR CE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 26

Kishel

Ndakangozopepuka ndokuona ikaka kozvndiri
mugomba remarara zveee. Zvkatondinetsawo
kt chii chaive chmbonatsoitika nezuro paya
pandkadzinganiswa nemastreet kids.k o
ndaive ndazouya sei kuno cz ndchirikurangarira
ndchimhanya ndchotiza. Ndkatarisa ndikaona
monarch rngu riripo.

Ndkazotanga kurecaller zves zvaive zvaiitika
ndkuona kt paya pandaitiza mastreet kids
ndkazopingwa hoo kureva kuti ndkabva
ndafainter ndkazongoraranipapa
kaaa.ingazvkaoma asi Mwari anochengeta zvke
anywhere ndkabva ndtanga kufamba neroad
zvino ndisingatozive kwandkananga. Kuti
ndiende kwadoc Lucia ndaive ndisachkuzive ini
ndaitoshaya kt kueast jre kunorth her or
kusouth or West.. † ♀ chero kwndaive
panguva iyi ndaosa kuziva nekwandaie
ndabva ndaisakuziba fti.ko hnty kwekwe yaive

nzvimbo itsva chaiy kwandri hre ndaive ndisina
kumbomugara chizvarirwo chngu chese.

Anywhere back to business ndkafamba
ndokubva ndaona pamba pandanga
ndchirota paya. Ndkabva ndafamba
ndjanangapo zvngu. Vnhu vaivepo dzvokora
ungati imbwa yapinda mubhazi vmwe
ndovaivhara mhino uye kuunyanisa zviso
zvavo kuratidza kt ndaivanhuwira chaiko
neni.ndkaramba ndkamanga zvngu ndchibva
ndananga pamukadzi wechikuru aive akamira
paisukirwa maplates achiratidza kt aive
achangobva mukusuka ndiro.

Me: makadii mhamha

Her:ndripo zvngu chisikana nezvndribizvi
ndingakodzera kuiita mai vko here call me
madam JoJo.Arebu here for work.

Akadero mukadzi uya achitsenga buble gum
raive mukanwa make uku chiona lipstick yaive
ykaiiswa pamuromo uye zvaive zvkapfekwa
regai tisiyane nazvo tingapedze day rese
tichongotenderera panyaya 1.

Me:ok ndafara nekukuzivai madam. I actaully
ndkutsvagawo imba ykurenter zvngu handisi
pano for work.

Her :(vachizinya) really ska mari yacho utori

nayo here ipapo

Me:yaa

Her:nditevere.

Ndkazofamba ndkutevera madam vaya iwe.
Vakabva vasvka vachindiratidza room yaive
hombe zvayo mbichakana vkati vaigaramo

vaive vachangotamawo nezuro wcho.

Ndkavabhadhara mari yavo ndchibva ndatora
kachichari kandaive nako ndkuearora ndkurara
iwe.

Ndkazomuka kwave kumaLate chaiko

ndkuchianga kufunga kt ska ndodii nelife.

Ndkatarisa mari yangu yive yasara ndokuona
ndasarirwa ne 300 kureva kt zhinji ndaive ndapa

mastreet kids aya † ♀ . Ndkabva

ndatoona kt kutanga project yangu yehuku

kwaitove nani zvimwe ndaigona kuzowanawo
pekutangira.

Ndkazotaura namadam jojo vkati hazvina hazvo
problem ndkatengesa huku dzangu nekut ivo
vaiita havo zvesadza.ndakaxogadzirisa
chirungwi chngu panextdoor sezvo pane
vaigadzira ndchibva ndaenda mitwn kunotenga
hku dzangu.

Ndakatenga huku dzangu 50 nechikafu chadzo
imwe mari yangu ndkabva ndtengawo

kagrociery uye preparation yemwana wangu
ehe ko hndi ndaive ndkazvitakura hre guys.

Madays nemwedzi zvkazofambawo apa dumbu
rngu raingokurawo iwe. Madam jo jo vaive
vasinganyanyose zvavo kunetsa chavaingoda
imari yavo in tym chete. Mari vaiida zvavo
vaitora kunyangwe vasikana vechidiki
vachivqtsvagira varume bt vaizobhadharwawo
kna vasikana vaya vapiwa mari.pamadam jojo
ndaimboonesa zvngu guys paisvika Varume
type netype kondopaive pamukoko wemufaro
kaaaa.

Business rngu raifamba zvkanyanyisa veduwe
ndaiita kuona ruoko rwMwari chairwo. Vamwe
vaitotenga huku dzkuti vagoche pamadam jo jo
ipapo nesadza raibikwapo.

Hupenyu hwaiita kufay kani pamba apa kani .
Ndaive ndasimba zvino nenhumbu
ukundawedzera kutsvuka zvino. Apa zidumbu
racho rave rakaiita kukura chaiko sere nzou
.varume vkawanda vaizama kundinyenga bt
ndaivaramba ini sure varume imbwa

vnganyengawo nemukadzi wavaiona kt ane
nhumbu.ndaingovanyepera kt ndine murume ini
ko ndini ndaive ndandiiwo veduwe.

Rimwe zuva ndkati ndakarara ndkutanga
kunzwa voice raiiti Kishel must know the trust.
Ndkazotarisa ndkaona vari dady vangu vaitaura
asi vachiita sekuti vairwara zvkanyanyisa.
Ndakazoona zvee umwe mukadzi

achinyemwerera achiuya kuzondihugger bt
chiso chke hndina kunyanyisa kuchiona achiti
Kishel my daughter i never knew that i will find u
or see u again. Mukadzi uya paaiveakud kusvka
andaive ndkabva ndapepuka ndichiita
zvekuvhundka apa machora angu ese aive
achiti nykata nyakata nedikita.wat tryth must i
know dady vnga vachida kuzama oureverei
chaizvo koivo dady varu sey zvvo nhai zvino
ndkavafoner ndozovkonanosa namhmha ko
hnty havandide hre the bst way kusiyana nazvo
asi ummm hope idzi dzndityisa ndrikushaya kt
dzinomboreverei chaizvo.

Ndazomuka zvngu ndchingove low low
ndchibva ndageza ndkutanga kumbofamba
famba zvngu ndchifurwa nemhepo.pfungwa
dzngu dzaive kure kwazvo.ndkazovhunduka
ndkunuzwa sharp pain nechepazasi peguvhu

rangu apa.ndkamboignore ndkangotiwo mhen
kt chii. Zvazochitanga kuwedzera maiwe
ndkarara pasi ndkutanga kuzvongonyoka
zvongonyoka senyoka ndchibata mudumbu apa
ndaive paside peroad zvino.
Ndkazongonzwawo mota ykamira paside pngu
aaah mhen zvkazongoiitikawo.....

.

Ko imota yani yamira paside paKishel i hope
haasi matsotsi

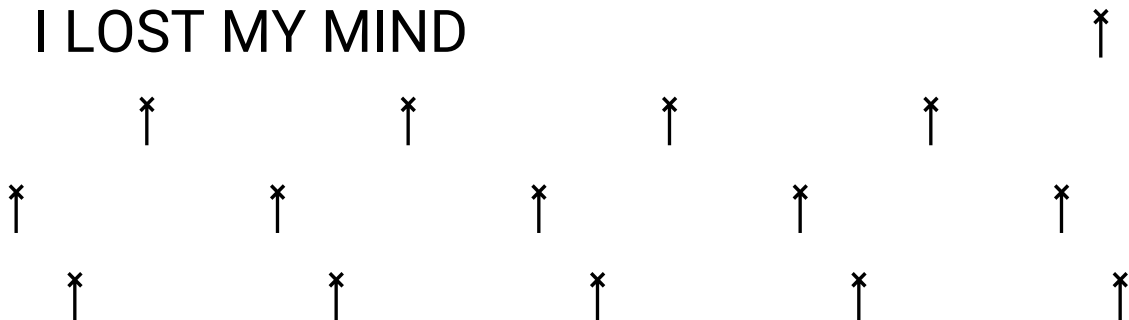
Watch out for the next chapter.....

End of chapter 26

Love u all mafans

For Sale

I LOST MY MIND



↑ ♀ ∩ ♀ ∩ ♀ ∩ ♀ ∩ ♀
↑ ♀ ∩ ♀ ∩ ♀ ∩ ♀ ∩ ♀

Story by

S R H. E. W and GR CE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 27

Doc Lucia Ruzivo

Heloo guys ndofunga mambonzwa ndezvngu kumusoro uko. Ini ndinonzi Lucia Ruzivo. Takazvarwa tiri two mumhuri medu. Tairarama upenyu hwepakati nepakati zvedu mumhuri medu baba vngu vaishnda kushamva mine asi vaipotawo vachiuya pamaweekends kuzotiona. Amai vaishanda zvavo vaingogara pambawo vachionawo kt isu vana vavo tirikuenda kuxool zvkanaka hre .

Rimwe zuva iri weekend baba havana kudzoka
zvkatotishamisawo kt y nekt hazvaimboiita kt
vasauyr kuzotiona. Pnguva iyi ndaive ndave frm
4 hsnzvadzi yngu yaive yave frm
6.takazopeputswa neziheavy knock. Mhamha
vkabvunza kt ndiani tikanzwa tisu mapurisa
vhurai. Hana dzedu dzakatanga kurova pkarepo
ko taive tapara mhosva yeiko yaizofambisa
mapurisa nepakati peusiku kudero xvekuma 3.

Mhamha vkazonovhura zvavo door mapurisa
ndokupinda. Vakabva vatiudza mashoko
akanditibaya pamoyo chaipo zvkuti chero

nanhac chironda chacho uachisati
chapora.vkatiudza kuti dady vadhirikirwa
nematombo vati pasi pemugodhi so vaive
vafiramo. Amai pavakazvinzwa vkabva
vatofainter kutozama kuvamutsa kudii
zvkaramba . Tkazomhanya navo kuhospital
zvkanzi ko munotiunzira munhu afa kare kt tidiii
naye vehama tkaiita kunonzi kugumirwa
chaiko. .ndaimbofun
ga kt ndrikurota asi ndozvaitovepo. Sezvinei
hama dzkazouya vabereki vkavingwa zvavo.
Hapana kana akambotaurawo zvkutitora
kunyangwe taive vadiki kdero
vakangotenderana kt vaizopota vachititarisawo
ndkudzokera kumusha dzavo.hupenyu
hwakatanga kuchioma manje tkatanga
kutengesa hembendzedu kudzamara
tachishama zvinobtopfeka madhende lucky
taive tasiya taregistirwa hedu nevabereki.
Ndkazonyora frm 4 ndkarova 9 As dzngu uyuwo
hnzvadzi yngu akaiita 30points pafrm 6 ko taive

nenjere mupengo kaaa mumba medu.
Hanzvadzi yngu akabva awana scholarship
rkunostudeir abroad achibva atoenda and
akaiita luck kt aizo providirwa
evrything.ndkamborwadziwa veduwe pakaenda
hnzvadzi yangu bt i had to be strong for my self.

Rimwe ndaitofamba zvngu nechitryer
ndchitengesa manachisi ndipo
ndapakasangana nemukomana ainzi Richard.
Ummm aive akanaka kani guys kunaka zviye
zvekunaka zvekuda kungizonosvka pakushata

zvkehwa namarabha . Akabva atenga
manachisi ese. Umm ndkafara knai
ndkuzobvunza adress ypamba kana achizoda
amwe manachisi ndkamupa paya.

NaRichard tkazongoramba tkushmwaridzana
kusvika tadanana apa aive nemari sey
ummm.Rimwe zuva riri birthday ngu
tkazofarisisa tkapfurikidza mwero tichiba tarra
tese apa taiplanner kuzorra tesebtaxhata.

Ndkarwadziwa ndkachema veduwe bt Richy
haana kana chaakamboiita akatondinyengera
akandiudza kt aizondi introducer kumba kwavo.

Madays haana kuzowndawo asati andi
introducer asi ummm zvakaoma vehama mai
vacho pavakandiona vkaiita kufinyama kani uku
vachinyinura nyinura miromo.ndkatozvioneraa
ndega kt apa ndasadiwa bt Richie wangu
aindida nemoyo wese hndidi zvngu kushora
chero madoni taimbopota tichichnjana showng
kt he was honest to me.

Rimwe zuva akazouya achichema kwandiri
achindiudza kt taisaokwaniisa kuroorana nekuti
in 2 weeks tym he was getting married kune
munhy aidiwa namai vke vehama tkachema
tkambundirana naRichie wngu. Tichibva
taonekana iwe. Ndakbva ndatsidza kt
ndaizochengeta mwana wandaove ndkatakura
as remembrance for my Richy. Madays
akazofamba zvawo kusvika umwr musu vnhu
vekumine kwaimboshanda dady vauya pamba.
Zvkatondinetsa kuti vaideko kuda
kutirangaridza zvaive zvapfuura nhai nxaa.
Ndakazoshamisaka vkuti vaive vachittsvaga
nguva dzose bt vachitishaya vaive vachida
kutiendesa kuxool. Ndakaiita kupemvera
veduweeee bt ndakazosvtwa cz ndaice
nenhumbu. Ndkazovkumbira kuti ndite
zv kudzidza zvngu ndri pamba and hvana zvavo
kuramba wena. Ndakazotanga zvngu kurova
books rangu re Alevel ndtipo pade uku dumbu
rsingokurawo.m adays ajazofamba

ndainyorawo Alevel ycho.

Ndakaxosvka pkubetserwa mwana wangu zviri bhoo bho. Nehanzvadzi yngu taingotaura achitofara hke kuti kwanechizukuru ko hanty zverudo rwangu narichie aizviziva here. Ini nehanzvadzi yngu taiwirirana aisave neutsinye baaa munhu uya ainzwisisa zvkanyanyisa chaiko.

Mwna ndkamutumidza zita rkuti Kishel.

Rimwe zuva ndakaenda kubeach nemwana
wangu ndvhimborefrasher hngu plus
ndonzvimbi yataiwanzoenda naruchie hedu.
Ndkazongonzwa ndabhatwa zvine simba
nechejumasure kwngu mwana
ndkutorwa.ndkachema veduw
ndkashamisika kt ko matsotsi acho haana
kundirova ini wani † ♀ .

Ndkazonoreporter case kupolice ndkatukwa
veduwe ndkatomborhwa ndchitongeswa kwnzi
vkadzi vkadai vnowanzoiita matsotsi
muchinyepedzera kubirwa mwana imi
machekekesa.

Ndajazobuditswa hngu mujeri muya iwe
ndkudzokera kumba.

Ndakabva ndaxonotora maresults ndkaona
ndiine 15points ndakatenda Mwari hanzvadzi
ynu aive akutoshanda so akabva anditumira
mari ndkator passport yngu ndokfyer ✈
ndkananga ikoko kwazvkarehwa.

Ndkazodzidzawo nesimba and i bcm fomus
mustates ndaishandira b pathe biggest hospital
ycho tisu taishnda nana doc Ellen zvee bt ivo
vaive vechodiki zvavo.

Tkazotenga heu imba kukwekwe nabro vangu
ndko kwaigara mhuri yavowo sezvo vaive
vatoroora teacher wavo.ini zvelove zvkanga
zvatondiramba i tried to move on asi
zvkaramba wena.

Rimwe day ndaendawo kuzim tkapotsa tatsika
mwe musikan nemota ndkuenda naye kumba.
Tkazomurapa rapa hedu bt she was stressed.
Ndakazofara paakati ainzi kishel ndkatanga
kurangarira my past hgu ndkabva ndatomuudza
part of my story and richie i dont know y bt i felt
connected to this grl some how.ndkazomusiira
business card rngu ndite hutu back kustate
kubasa.

Rimwe zuva tkazoreceuver call from a very richy
young man achiti ane patient yaaida kt tirape
urgently tkafanogadzirira zvese zvaizodiwa
kurapa munhu uya ndkumirira kt
vasvke.vkazouya after 2 days sezvo vaive
vashnfisa jet asi dei iri ndege vjaiita three
days.

Vkangodi vchiburuka nemurwere kunodai
ndkashmisika zvese nekureadziea ndkangoona
misodzi yngu ykuti mokoto mokoto nematama
angu murwere wacho aive.....

Myrwere aive ani watch out for the
nextchapter....

Ko Lucia achazoiita reunite nemwana wke hre
nhai.....

Regedzai ndimhnje ndine emegence kaa ini

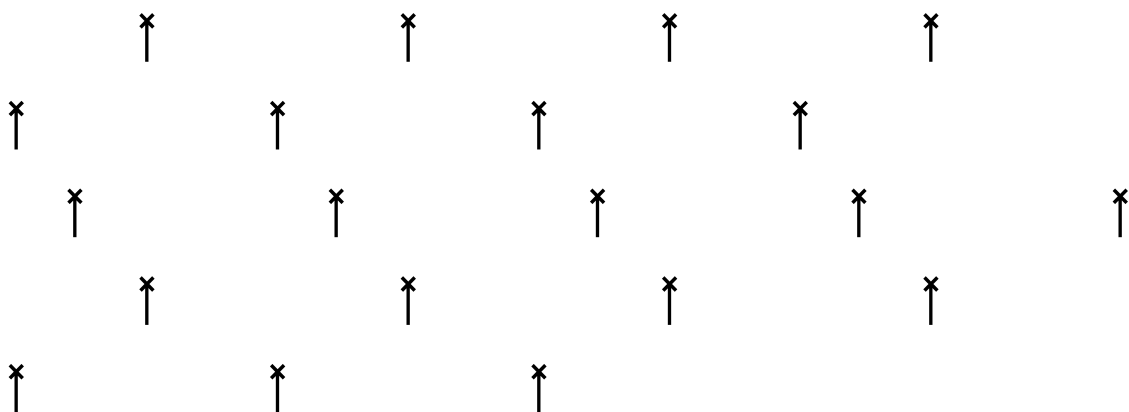
↑ ♀ ∩ ♀ ∩ ♀ ∩ ♀
↑ ♀ ∩

Love u all mafans angu mavoments ngauye

End of chapter 27

For Sale

Lost my Mind



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

S R H.E.W and GR CE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Chapter 28

Gumisai

Pandakapinda mumba ndkasvkoona patable
paine bepa raivepo setsamba. Ndkaiitotara
ndkubhedhenura for sure yaitovewo tsamba.

Yaive ykanzi

Wadiwa Gumisai

Shaa gona anagona wakewo ndkarwadziwa
zvukuru pawakandisiya uchinoroorwa naRichie.u
ri muroyi chaiye sure ungarambe murume
uchida umwe nxaaa ndokusema Gumisai.

Paya pawakandramba Ndkazofunga kudzoka
kurevange yngu kt ndinatsokurwadzisa
sekurwadziwa kwandakaiitaiwo. Unofungakuti
nda dawo chembere ykaiita sewe kt ndashayei.
Nditori nemhuri yanguwo kuno kustates
ndkakuzadza chirwere kuti unatsorwadziwa.u
sazvinetse hko nekunditsvga nekuti ndaenda

kumhuri yngu.muchato wandakaiita newe waive
wefake usashmisike kana imba ykuuya
kuzotorwa nevaridzi vayo nekuti ndeya sisy
vngu..

Handigarire ngonwa ini munhu akanzwa zvke
nekubvisa mimba dzakawanda uye chembere
yawira matama mukati yakazvisaukirawo zvayo.
Ndtori nemukadzi wangu musvinu.

Yours enemy

Tommy

Ndkaverenga ndavernga zveee tsamba iyi
ndchiti pamwe ndkanganisa kuona. Apa
misodzi yaive yangori rwizi limpompo
mumaziso angu.ndkazonzwa door rkuvhurwa
zvisina kana tsitsi ndokuona ano mazimonya
aive akapfeka masuit achipinda mumba.1 racho
rkabva radaiidzira kt

Him: heey you silly women what are u doing in this house.

Ndisati ndatombopindura ndkaripiwa zimbama
rkaiita kuvharira imba yese zvkt dei kwaive
kumusha makonzo nemapete zvngadei
zvkadonha.ndkazosimunzwa sekakonzo kakafa
nfokunopotserwa kunzr kwegate apa ndakaiita
kusiya ndaperekedzerwa nebhutsu rekwa jet Li
chaiyo ndchibva ndatanga kurutsa ropa rega
rega. Ndakamboiita chinguva ndakarara ipapo

ndchikoka simba. Lucky combi iya yndaive
ndkwira yaive yatoenda zvayo.ndakazosimuka
kuti ndchienda ndkuona rino ziRange roover
rchisvika pkarepo Tommy akabva aburuka
ndkamboda kumhanya kunomumbundira nditi
pamwe tsamba yaive yenhema asi ndisati
ndasvika ndakazoona kt chunks harisi nyama
after ndamuona achindovhura door muchibva
mabuda njuzu yemusikana ndofunga kuti
ndikwane paari ndaitopinda ka20000000 chaiko.
Eey God is favoured hwakati mai titi musikana
aive nehip iyeye. Ndakatomboyeverwa
ndkamutarisa ndikazobhebhenutswa
nevoicevratommy aidana magaurd kt ndati chii
nemunhu uyu pkarepo akatanga kukisser
musikana uya ini ndchibva ndarova chitsoka
ndibereke ndisat ndaurawa zvngu nemamhitsa
epamba apa.ndaiita kunzwa moyo kubaiwa
baiwa nezvandaive ndaona izvi.

Ndkazotanga kupembera sebenzi ndoshaiwa
kwekunanga.ndkazofunga kuenda kumba
kwevabereki vngu. Ndkadida netsoka kunobuda
kuwaterfalls. Ndkubva ndsvko knocker pagate
vkauya kuzovhura vese mhamha nadady.
Pavakangonditi baaa vkabva vavhara gate ravo.
Ndatozama kudaidzira kutodiii asi hapana
akambondinzwawo.apa nguva dzaive
dzachienda zvino kunze kwaive kwatosviba.
Ndakatanga kudzivaira ndkungopemberawo

nenyika. Ndkazongowanawo kacorner
kekuduka ndokuduka ipapo

Ndatanga kurangarira zvaive zvaitika
ndkungonzwa misodzi ichururuka mumaziso.

Ndkatanga kufunga zvakaiipa zvese zvandaive
ndaiita paupenyu ndkazvishora
zvikuru.ndkazofunga kuti kutanga mangwana
ndaizofamba door to door ndchitsvaga
basa.ndkazongoti ndchiti ndbatwe nehope
ndkunuzwa tswaka tswaka tsoka dzaiyya
kwandiri. Ndatanga kuiita setsanga dziri
mumvuravkuri kubvunda. Ndakazo..... ..

Ko ndiyani zveeee akufamba achienda kuna
gumisai uyo ma1 chaiwo

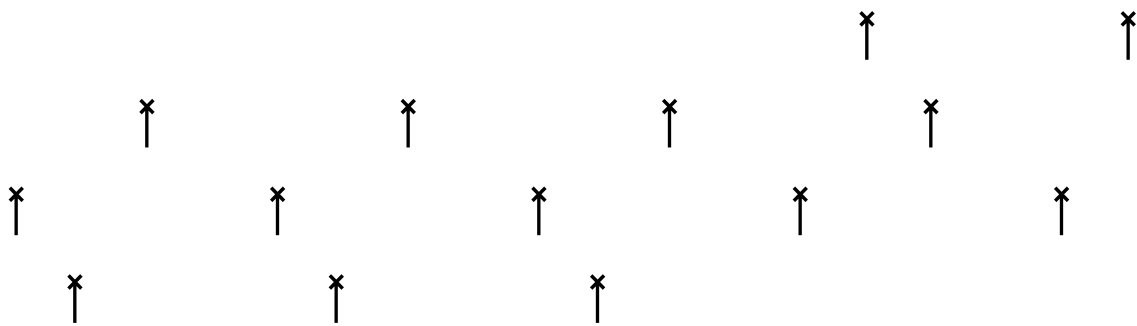
Ko achariwana hre basa raafunga kutsvaga
Gumisai

Watchout for the next chapter.....

I love you all

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Story by

S R H and GR CE

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 29

ETHAN

Ndashamisika kuona vamwe doc vaivepo
vachichema pavakaona murume uya wandaive
naye.sezvinei akabva aisva pakabed
kemu hospital ndkumhanyiswa kuEmergency
room. Ini ndkazosiirwa padoor madoc
ndkuvhara door riya vkutoiita basa ravo. For the
first tym in my life ndkanamata zvinesimba.

Me: Mwari ndinouya pasi pechigaro chenyu
panguva ino. Ndinozviziva baba ndri mutadzi
uye handinamati nguva dzose asi Mwari wangu
poresaiwo murume wandauya naye uyu .
Ndinozova imi baba muriko kudenga
chivarwira wo baba ava panguva dzino.this man
is the only one who can show me kuna Kishel
plizzz Lord save him for my sake . I know

that i dont worth it bt help me Lord for u are the Lord of mercy Amen.

Ndkabva ndchitanga kufamba famba up and down zvkt vnhu vaindiona vaigona kufunga kuti ndinopenga chaiko.ndakazombobuda ndokuenda kumba kwefriend yngu Kelvin uyo aigara kustates bt kana ari kuZim aigara hke kuKwekwe.Naye taizivana nekuti taive mabussiness parteners his father was one of the rchies business man in Zim.tkakwira tax yngu ndkunoburuka pamba paKelvin paya.

Ndka knocker gate achibva auya kuzondivhura.akamboramba akamira akanditarisa as if aona ghost nxaa ndozvandaisada ini. Ndkabva ndmusunda

ndkufamba nichipinda mugate

Him: makati nhac hmdifi
kwandashanyirwq naMr Pride hre

Me: Kelvin ndkurova ukanditi Mr Pride
remember uri mufana kwandri kudherera vkuru
unoroveka .

Him: big bro iam now grown up hamuchandirovi
honai dzandave nadzo try kundenha
muone .

Iam going to show you that iam not going kujim
for mahara .

Tkatanga tkutamba chikudo tichikikiritsana
kotaiwirirana zvee.Kelvin kaive kakugona kung
fu wena kuiita kachack chan kadoko
chaiko.ndakazongooana ndawisirwa pasi
ndkaona kamunhu kakusmiler zvkanzi any
comment apa aive akaiita kubata muchiuno.

Akazondibata ruoko ndkundisimudza tkupinda mumba zvedu apa ndainge ndabata musana ndchichema chema kuti andikivadza apa iko kaitoseka kwanzi ndambokuudzai. Nakelvin taive tkangosiyana ne 2 two yrs apa taitoiita sevatevedzani hedu aitoiita semumwana wamaivangu chaiye chaiye wena.

Tkazonogara pacouch hedu ndkumuudza mamiriro aive akaiita zvinhu. Ndkazvidemba chandaive ndamuudzira nekuti ndaive

ndkungowanzirwa kwanzi cant wait kuona
gulez vngu ivavo vkakwanisa kuchinjawo moyo
wenyu bro waive wkaoma sedombo nekusada
vasikana.

Me: mufana uri kuti moyo wangu wkaoma
sedombo une sure iwe.

Ndkadero ndchimudzonganisa.ko taiita
segonzo nekiti kaa naKelvin nguva zhinji
tinenge tkangotosvorana.

Kelvin aigara zvke ega pamba apa dady vke

vaigara kwavo vega. Chandaimudira hngu aive munhu aifara nguva dzese asisave nenguva ykufara nguva zhinji i enjoyed hngu his company .aive munhu ane mafunnies zvkt kusuwa kwaive kumushungurudza chaiko.

Anywhere ndkazogeza hngu ndkupfeka hembe dzakevy kohnty taive nemabody akangoenzana here. Tichibva tapinda muroad tkananga kuhospital kunoona kuti murwere wedu ave sey sezvo visiting hr yaive ykukwana.

Tkasvka tichibva taenda kuroom yaipfekerwa hembe dzemuhospital dzkuti kana uchinoona murwere unopfeka. Ko kustate kwasiyana kaa nekuno kuzim kwekuti unopinda kunoona murwere wkarova chro hovhorosi. Uku vanonyanyisa kudelear neyavanoti prevention is better than cure so kana uchiona murwere unenge wkapfeka maprotected clothes so that hauzobatire zvimwe zvirwere zvinokwanisa kuchapurirwana sana TB.

Anywhere back to business.takazonopinda
muroom yaive nababa vaya. He was laying
helplessly apa vaive vachoiswa machines
akawnda wanda zvino oncluding kuiiswa
paoxygen. Wega waitoona kuti sitituation iripo
yakaoma chaiko.zvaitoda nyasha dzaMwari kuti
vararame. Ndatanga kungonzwa misodzi
ichiyerera mumaziso angu ndkazongonzwa
kukosoro ndkucheuka ndkaona vari soc vaya
vkumbochema.

Her: hello iam doc Lucia Ruzivo.

Me: nice to know u doc meet Kelvin my

younger bro as for me mkuziva zita rangu
already cz ndambouya paya

Her : ok nice to knoe u kelvin. This patient
wamauya naye akanyanyisa kuiita iverthinking
zvkuti zvkaKonzera brain damage as well as
kumuiitisa chirwere chemoyo. It is goingbto
take a very long tym kt amuke . But iam afraid
he might loose his memory nekuti bp yke is too
high.

Doc vkabva vatobuda havo vkuno attender
amwe mapatience.

Ummm paive paipa zvino akamuka asina
memory Richard wacho ndaizoudzwa ani kuna
Kishel nhai † ♀ ^ ♀ ^ ♀ .n
dkazovhunditswa naKelvin aindibvunza kt ko
nhai bro hmuna kunzwa zvndataura hre.

Tkazobuda muward umu ndasuwa zvikuru
ndchibva ndanobvisa hembe dzemuhospital
tese nakeyi ndiye hutu kumba. Umwe neumwe
munzira mese aingoiita fungira mumoyo
ndkatoona kuti keyi aive akushungutudzika
zvanyana so i decided to break the silence
ndkumuitira majokes asi zvaitove
zvekumanikidzira chaiko ko muhnu wacho
waitoona kuti kunyarara kumushungurudza zvee.

Ndkazosvka kumba tave nemufaro hedu.tangoti
ndchisvka ndkabva ndagaya zano rngu
ndku.....

Ko Richie achamuka hre guys

Ko i plan yei yafungiwa naEtan ..

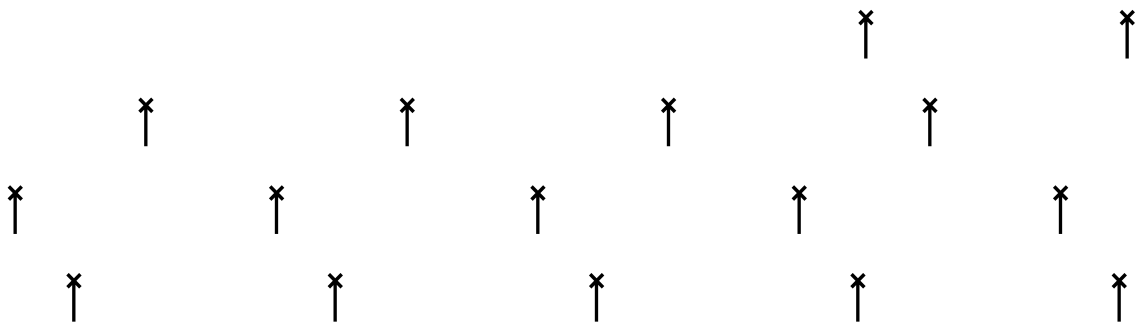
watch out for the next chapter.....

Love you all

End of chapter 29

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

My

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

Kishel

Pandamuka ndkaona ndkapfeka hembe dzw
blue ndkaiisa pamadrip. Uku muroom mandaive
maive nemaflowers aka decoracter
zvkanatdonaka muri neat .ko ndiripi nhai .
Ko ndiani auya neni kuno ndkatanga kurangarira
kt ndaive ndapedzisira ndkarara ndchiumburuka
muvhu ko kuno ndazosvika sey. Ndchiri
kuzvibvunza mubvunzo. Ndakaona vano Mr
handsome vkapfeka dust coat rewhite
vachifamba vachiuya kwandri. Ndkaramba
ndkatarisa murume uya his face was familiar ko

ndkambomuonepi ko ini.ndkazobviswa
mundangariro murume uya akutaura neni.

Him: congratulation you have delivered two
bouncing baby a girl and a boy.you are in
hospital now thnk God you delivered the kids
safely.

Ndkabata bata dumbubrangu ndkuona raserera
zvesure.

Me: thnk you sir bt who brought me here.

Him: dont worry your self too much dea
thats a story for another day.

Pasina tym muroom muya mkabca mapinda
manursue two umwe neumwe akabata wke wke
mwana. Apa vna vacho vainge
vanatsopfekedzwa hembe dzkanaka veduwe.
Ndkashaya kt doc ava ndovatenda nei hngu
nezvavainge vandiitora ndkangokwanisa

kueredza misodzi yemufaro ndkatarisa vna
vngu. Apa ndavanake nhaimi .ndkazoona doc
vaya vkundipkuta misodzi nemaoko avo
vchibva vachinditi nyaradza kanzi dont worry all
shall be well with you.

Doc vkazondibvunza kana ndaive na anyone
aigona kuuya kuzondionawo or kuoona vna
ndkavaudza kuti i had no one
zvakatovashamisawo.vkazondiudza kt vainxi
Doc Pride.

Doc vkazooneka havo vkuenda kumbono
attender mamwe mapatience.ndkatanga
kudzmisa pfungwa zvngu kt zvino vana
zvavabuda vari two ndinovapei nhai Mwari

. I have to look for work. Vana vngu vkangoti
kurei chete ndendkutoenda kubasa ndovasiya
nemsikana webasa de sisy chipo varipo zvavo
zvinhu zvisina kumbondiomera kudai asi
chaizvo chaizvo vkaendepi sisy vangu

. Ndaiiti ndkafunga sisy cipo misodzi yaibuda
chaiko. Ndkazobvoswa mundangariro nanurse
aive andivigira break fast.

Ndkanztso kuputsunurwa chingwa

,Mazai ne bacon nepolony zvndaive ndavigirwa
ko ndandichazviziva hre. Ndaive ndngoja
kudya chimunya chaicho ini zvino apndainge
ndzozviwanawo. Plus semunhu ainwisa
matwins i had to eat chikafu chikwana vanhu
Ndakzonzwa nurse uya akubvunza

Her: excuse me mam can i ask u something if u
insis

Me: go ahead dea

Her: ko hapana kana munhu wndambona wani
achikushanyirai chero baba vevana hndina
kuvaona does it mean you are single

Ndakaiiya kunzwa misodzibkuereta pamatama
ndisati ndapindura nurse uya ndkazongonzwa
frm behind.

Voice: learn to mind your own business Mary is that what i pay you for huh or itikuandisa mari yacho ndiripedze basa racho

Nddkacheuka ndokuona vari doc pride.

Nurse vaya vkabva vangosvava svava paciso apa vkuiita kubvunda serutsanga rurimumvura ndofunga vaive vkutya kuti basa rinogona kupera

Doc: now wat are u still standing there doing
get lost . Basa nerekuda kuiita makuhwa pana
apa.

Mary uya akabva abuda muya achita kumhanya
haikona as if ten devils were after her apa
nekufuta kwaainge akaiita ndamboda kubatwa
nesetswa inui .ndazonzwa doc vkunditaudza

Him: did you enjoy your food dea y the way
whats your name you already knoe mine bt i
dont know yours

Me: my apologies doc my name is Kishel
M.... Aah surname never mind.

Pandkataura zita rngu ndakaona doc vaya
vkuiita kavhnduka bt vkangokurumidza kuvhara
vhara kt ndisazvione

Me: is there a prob doc

Him:(faking a smile) No doc its just that you name is unique ndasatindambirinzwa b4.

Me: ok ok i see

Him: can we be friends Kishel you are really a nice person.

Me: will think about it doc.

Him: come on Kishel i didnt say friends
with benefit woda kufungei ipapa
ndikwanirewo pliz .

Ndega ndakatozviona kt i was over reacting anywhre isu hatipererwi zvkumhanya ndkabva ndati.

Me: you got your srlf a deal sir ftiendship
ndkadero ndchitambanudza ruoko

Takabva tangwinana maoko semafriends
.tkazotq ga kutaura dzimwe nyaya tichiseka
hedu doc vchibva vazoo eka.asi vasati vaenda
ndkavaudza kt remember you owe me an
explanation ivo vkabva vadaidzir kt yo too.
Zvkatondinetsa kt iniwo ndaiva ower chii zv gu

Anywhere ndkazosorora zvnhu apa ,vivana
zvngu zvaiida mukaka sey.ndaiita kuteta

kuzviyamwisa ini umm.masikari ndkavugirwa
sadza nemakuru neliver ndkaiita kfara kani it
was my favourite ka ini liver ndaiida kaa wther
fir break fast or lunch.

Madays akazofambawo kusvka day rekubuda
kwangu muhospital.ndakazoshamisika doc
vku.....

Ko doc vakudiii fti ku a Kishel.

Ko y doc ava vafarira Kishel zvadai ummm
panenyaya apa

Watchout for the next chapter

I love u all mafans

Comments plizzzzzzzzzz,z

End of chapter 30

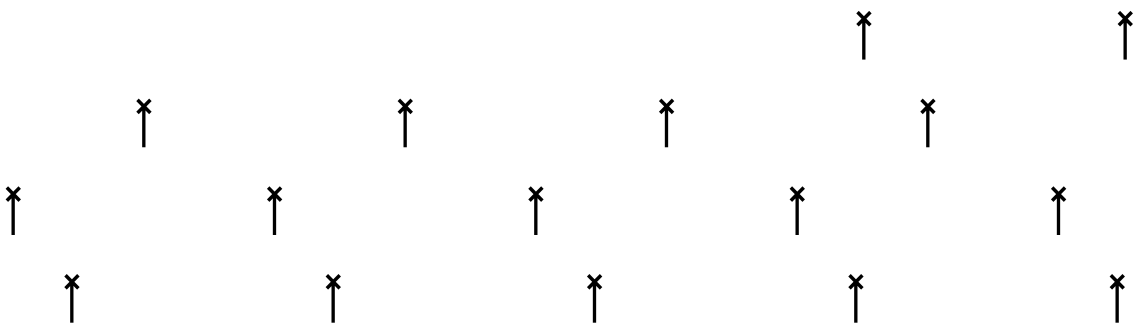
STORY BY

SARAH.EW AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 30FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



Story by

S R H . W and GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

Kishel

Pandamuka ndkaona ndkapfeka hembe dzw
blue ndkaiisa pamadrip. Uku muroom mandaive

maive nemaflowers aka decoracter
zvkanatdonaka muri neat .ko ndiripi nhai .
Ko ndiani auya neni kuno ndkatanga kurangarira
kt ndaive ndapedzisira ndkarara ndchiumburuka
muvhu ko kuno ndazosvika sey. Ndchiri
kuzvibvunza mubvunzo. Ndakaona vano Mr
handsome vkapfeka dust coat rewhite
vachifamba vachiuya kwandri. Ndkaramba
ndkatarisa murume uya his face was familiar ko
ndkambomuonepi ko ini.ndkazobviswa
mundangariro murume uya akutaura neni.

Him: congratulation you have delivered two
bouncing baby a girl and a boy.you are in
hospital now thnk God you delivered the kids

safely.

Ndkabata bata dumbubrangu ndkuona raserera
zvesure.

Me: thnk you sir bt who brought me here.

Him: dont worry your self too much dea
thats a story for another day.

Pasina tym muroom muya mkabca mapinda
manursue two umwe neumwe akabata wke wke
mwana. Apa vna vacho vaininge
vanatsopfekedzwa hembe dzkanaka veduwe.
Ndkashaya kt doc ava ndovatenda nei hngu
nezvavainge vandiitora ndkangokwanisa
kueredza misodzi yemufaro ndkatarisa vna
vngu. Apa ndavanake nhaimi .ndkazoona doc
vaya vkundipkuta misodzi nemaoko avo
vchibva vachinditi nyaradza kanzi dont worry all
shall be well with you.

Doc vkazondibvunza kana ndaive na anyone
aigona kuuya kuzondionawo or kuoona vna
ndkavaudza kuti i had no one
zvakatovashamisawo.vkazondiudza kt vainxi
Doc Pride.

Doc vkazooneka havo vkuenda kumbono
attender mamwe mapatience.ndkatanga
kudzmisa pfungwa zvngu kt zvino vana
zvavabuda vari two ndinovapei nhai Mwari

. I have to look for work. Vana vngu vkangoti
kurei chete ndendkutoenda kubasa ndovasiya
nemsikana webasa de sisy chipo varipo zvavo
zvinhu zvisina kumbondiomera kudai asi
chaizvo chaizvo vkaendepi sisy vangu

. Ndaiiti ndkafunga sisy cipo misodzi yaibuda
chaiko. Ndkazobvoswa mundangariro nanurse

aive andivigira break fast.

Ndkanztso kuputsunurwa chingwa

,Mazai ne bacon nepolony zvndaive ndavigirwa
ko ndandichazviziva hre. Ndaive ndngoja
kudya chimunya chaicho ini zvino apndainge
ndzozviwanawo. Plus semunhu ainwisa
matwins i had to eat chikafu chikwana vanhu
Ndakzonzwa nurse uya akubvunza

Her: excuse me mam can i ask u something if u
insis

Me: go ahead dea

Her: ko hapana kana munhu wndambona wani
achikushanyirai chero baba vevana hndina
kuvaona does it mean you are single

Ndakaiya kunzwa misodzibkuereta pamatama
ndisati ndapindura nurse uya ndkazongonzwa
frm behind.

Voice: learn to mind your own business Mary is
that what i pay you for huh or itikuandisa mari
yacho ndiripedze basa racho

Nddkacheuka ndokuona vari doc pride.

Nurse vava vkabva vangosvava svava paciso
apa vkuiita kubvunda serutsanga rurimumvura
ndofunga vaive vkutya kuti basa rinogona
kupera

Doc: now wat are u still standing there doing
get lost . Basa nerekuda kuiita makuhwa pana
apa.

Mary uya akabva abuda muya achita kumhanya
haikona as if ten devils were after her apa
nekufuta kwaainge akaiita ndamboda kubatwa
nesetswa inui .ndazonzwa doc vkunditaudza

Him: did you enjoy your food dea y the way
whats your name you already knoe mine bt i
dont know yours

Me: my apologies doc my name is Kishel
M.... Aah surname never mind.

Pandkatura zita ngu ndakaona doc vava
vkuita kavhnduka bt vkangokurumidza kuvhara
vhara kt ndisazvione

Me: is there a prob doc

Him:(faking a smile) No doc its just that you
name is unique ndasatindambirinzwa b4.

Me: ok ok i see

Him: can we be friends Kishel you are really a
nice person.

Me: will think about it doc.

Him: come on Kishel i didnt say friends
with benefit woda kufungei ipapa
ndikwanirewo pliz .

Ndega ndakatozviona kt i was over reacting
anywhre isu hatipererwi zvkumhanya ndkabva
ndati.

Me: you got your srlf a deal sir ftiendship
ndkadero ndchitambanudza ruoko

Takabva tangwinana maoko semafriends
.tkazotq ga kutaura dzimwe nyaya tichiseka
hedu doc vchibva vazoo eka.asi vasati vaenda
ndkavaudza kt remember you owe me an
explanation ivo vkabva vadaidzir kt yo too.

Zvkatondinetsa kt iniwo ndaiva ower chii zv gu

Anywhere ndkazosorora zvnhu apa ,vivana
zvngu zvaiida mukaka sey.ndaiita kuteta
kuzviyamwisa ini umm.masikari ndkavugirwa
sadza nemakuru neliver ndkaiita kfara kani it
was my favourite ka ini liver ndaiida kaa wther
fir break fast or lunch.

Madays akazofambawo kusvka day rekubuda
kwangu muhospital.ndakazoshamisika doc
vku.....

Ko doc vakudiii fti ku a Kishel.

Ko y doc ava vafarira Kishel zvadai ummm
panenyaya apa

Watchout for the next chapter

I love u all mafans

Comments plizzzzzzzzzz,z

End of chapter 30

STORY BY

SARAH.EW AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 30

I LOST Mind

STORY By

SARAH.E.WILSON ND GRACE C

...

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 31

CHIPo

ndkazopepuka ndokuona ndri mune imwe
room ndakasungwa maoko nemakumbo mbira
dzakondo chaidzo. ndakaedza kuda kuchema

ndokuona aika muromo waive wakaiita
kunamiwa neseletape.ndaishushikana zvikuru
kuti ndripi chaizvo nmdipo ndaklazorangarira kt
ndaive ndaiitwa zveku kiddnappiwa manheru
apfuura. ndakatanga kudemba chhandaiive
ndafambira hangu usiku.ko kishel aivepi
zvimwe akato kinnapiwa wo. ndakatanga
kunzwa kubaiwa baiwa pamoyo wangu ko
chaizvo ndakambotadzei paupenyu. at firsts it
was my parents who left me, teverere
kudzingwa basa, kutambudzwa mukwekwe now
kukinnapiwa dei machingonditora hngu Mwari
zvino ndoziva kuti mabhinya iwaya achaiita sey
neni. ndaigonopishana zvangu nepfungwa
aPO Ndainge ndiri muroom umu. maipinda
chiedzxa nepawindow kuratidza kt kwaive
kwatooedza.

ndakazobviswa mundangariro netsoka
dzaofamba dzichiuya kwandiri apa ndaive
ndangove rutsanga kubvunda ukuwo hana
yaingoti pangu pangu kurova sengoma. pasina
nguva mmumba mmandaive mnakapinda rino
zirume zirefu zidema raive nerasta mumusoro.
harina kumbotaura neni rkangosvika
nekundimhikura as if rakabata kakonzo
ndokundiisa pafudzi. nechwemumoyo ndaingoti
uku ndiko kuparara kwangu ndkutoenda zvangu
kunourawa. sezzvineiwo rume riya rkasvika
richiita kundipotsera mune imwe room yaiita
kunge office so.ndakasvika ndokurovera
zvkasimba nerumbabvu. ndakayuwira vwduwe.
ndkazonzwa kuseka zveutsinye from

behind.kunodai ndokuona zirume zidhafu dhafu
rkaiita kunyuramumunyorododo wesofa. rume
raive rkakora izororo apa waisaona kana
mutsipa wakaiita kunyura chaiko. pakarepo
rkabva rasiimuka ndokutanga kuuya kwandiri
richibva rasvikondibvisa seletape zverough
chaizvo

him: hahahaahaha welcome to the world of
slavery sweetheart. never try ro escape handina
tsitsi nevanoedza kutiza ndinouraya seinda
chaiko hahahahaha .\par

rakadero zirume riya richibva randikisser
padama ndakaiita kunzwa hasha veduwe but
chekuiita paive pasina.rabva radaiidzira
zvarakaiidzira nechi ndebele pasina chinguva
muroom muya makabva madzoka rasta
vekurebenuka vaya ndkubva vandijima
ndokunondisiya kune rimwe rimunda raive
nevamwe vashandi. munda uyu waive
wembanje chete. ndopqndakatangirawo
kudziona ipapo ndkaramba ndangokanuka
zvino semhene rawanikwa mubani. ko mapurisa
anoziva here zvese izvi. munda wacho waive
chinhambo mbichana kubva paive neimba
yacho.takatanga kushanda iwe nevamwe
vaivemo. ini ndaishanda ndri padhuze neumwe
musikana iiti aive auyawo kuswera nezuro
wacho. zuva raiita kupisa zvkuti waiita
seuchanyongodeka asi waiiti ukada kuzorora
waichekwa nayo mboma umusana zviousina
kana tsitsi. nzara yaive zvino yobata ushe
mukati medumbu rangu waingonzwa kuru kuru

kuri kurira kweura. takazochaisa maneru kuma7
tichibva tasvikopihwa zvimwe zvisoup so
ndkwaitove kudya kweipapa. ndakazonorara
nemusikana uya ainzi Melisa. taishare
marooms two two perroom apa kwaive
kungotsivama pafloor yaive izere nhoko
dzembun]dzi nekuti maimbogara mbudzi
kudhara hre mheni. kana jira paive pasina
chando chaita kubvunza mutupo zvekuti
waidemba kt vkafa vkazorora chero hope
hadzaimbobata pakadero.akatanga
kundiudzawo kubatwa kwaainge aitiwa achibva
kuchikoro kucollege kwaaiidzidza haazvkaoma
veduwe matsotsi aive akaoma iwawa. ndaive
ndkutogaya hingu kt zvino ndichatiza sei zvngu
mumzoko emhondi idzi.ndakazongobatirwawo
nehoe zvngu

takamutsa na4 ok takutoenda kumunda it was
indeed a world of slavey kwaisave nenguva
yekuzorora chaito. ndaita kunzwa kt nyama

dzakaiita kunonzi kuneta kani.ndakangoti
shandei shandei ndkutanga kuona zvinhu two
two ndiye zii ndakadero.\par

\par

\par

\par

ndazomuka ndri mudam remvura paside pngu
paine umwe mukomana aive akanaka so.
ndakambofunga kt pamwe ndabva mumaoko
ematsotsi ndokuzoona aiika mukomana uya
aive nepfuti showing kt aive umwe wematsotsi
awa.mukomana uya paakaona kt ndamuka
akabva andipa tea nechingw ndokuti idyafaster
faster ndsati ndabatwa i dnt even knoe y iam
helping u. ndaiita kudya veduwe
sendichadzipwa ziya ndkuti teu teu kuratidza kt
ndaive ndaziya. ndatenda mukomana uya
achibva anditi manheru ndigadzirire aida
kuzondibetsera kutiza. \par

\par

\par

\par

ndakazodzokera kune vamwe moyo wati
nyevenu apa ndaive ndaviga imwe piece
yechingwa muhomwe ndichibva ndapa Melly
wangu zvine ungwaru achibva ayawo.
tazokumuka zve n7 nyama dzawota
nekushanda zvino apa mboma dzakadhinda
musana wese uyu.pakati peusiku ndakazonzwa
kasoft knock padoor redu tichibva tavhura
ndakafara pandaona mukomana uya akabva
atikandfira hembedzekuchinja. ndokubva
tapfeka pamusoro pedzedu namelly.takabva
tapihwa pfuti yke yake takambovhomora ziso
pkaiitika izvi.takazobuda paya tkuiita
semagaurd epanzvimbo iyi zvekt vese
vaisanngana nesuu hapana zvavaimbotaura
nekuti vaisaona face dzedu taive tkapfeka
MaSK. ndakazprohwa nehana patakadarika

nepazirume Rekureba riya rkambobvunza kt
muendepi lucky muface uya aka kasika
kupindurakti tichmborova maround tichitarisa
around this place. dei akati umwe umwe
apindure ega ini ndaizobatwa ngu nekt hna
yaive yotorova zvese nemudumbu ipapo
ndaitorangarira mashoko ezurume riya zidhafu
kt kutiza rufu

sezvinei takazofamba bhoo kusvika kuboundary
pasina aitura neumwe. mukomna uya akabva
azotaura kt aive mupurisa so tafnha kuno

reporter case iyi kupolice as soon as we can
kusati kwaedza kunze nekuti matsotsi akaziva
kt pane vnhu vatiza aigon kuzofanotiza.
akatiudza fti kt taive mumapurazi emukwekwe
chaimo uye akatiudza nzira yataizoshandisa kt
tibude very fast mudondo tichinobata road
yemota.tkatenda muface uya ndokuenda iye
akadzokera. tkabva tatanga kuchimhanya zvino
namelly wangu pasina nguva takasvka muroad
iya ndkutoonawo mota tkaimisa. luck yaisave
yematsotsi vanofamba najesu vanorwirwa
chokwadi mota ykarohwa tkananga kupolice
station ndokupira nyya yedu. mapurisa hhaana
kutora time vkabva vatora riri zigionyeti chgairo
remaofficers ndokuenda kuya melly ndiye
ainyanyisa kuvadirecter sezvo akauiyiwa naye
akasvinura ini hpna ich ndaiziva semunhu
akazomuka avepo.tasviko parker kunze
mapurisa aisada kuchenjedza matsotsi isu
tkasiwa imomo mugonyeti. mapurisa
ndkujamba fince vachipinda.

pasina chinguva vakadzoka nevanhu dzaiita
kuchena mumaoko. mukomana wekuti tizisa
aiita kufara kani akabva atitenda nekuteerera
kwataikaiita. mapurisa ndoaingomubigger
zvawo. takazonorara papolice camp sezvo
kwaive kwasviba.chifumi chachon takazoenda
kwana melly vabereki vke vkafara veduwe.

ndakazokumbira melly kt andipereke kuya
kwataimbogara nakishel.

zvatakasvkatichitambirwa nazvo

zvakandishamisa tichibva tarova u turn isisina

remuromo. bt handina hngu kublvr mashoko

anakaudzwa apa nekt kishel ndaimuziva in and

out she was not that type ingaiite zvechihure.

takazosvika kumba ndokuwana

.....\par

vakawaneiko kumba vana chipo ko
vachazoonana hre na kishel again

watch out of the next chapter.....

love you all mafans angu

end of chapter 31

I LOST Mind

STORY By

SARAH.E.WILSON ND GRACE C

...

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 31

CHIPO

ndkazopepuka ndokuona ndri mune imwe
room yaive iri dark. Ndakazama kusvinura asi
hapana chandaiona.n dakazoon kt ndaive
ndakasungwa maoko nemakumbo mbira
dzakondo chaidzo. ndakaedza kuda kuchema
ndokuona aika muromo waive wakaiita
kunamiwa neseletape.ndaishushikana zvikuru
kuti ndripi chaizvo nmdipo ndaklazorangarira kt
ndaive ndaiitwa zveku kiddnappiwa manheru
apfuura. ndakatanga kudemba chhandaiive
ndafambira hangu usiku.ko kishel aivepi
zvimwe akato kinnapiwa wo. ndakatanga
kunzwa kubaiwa baiwa pamoyo wangu ko
chaizvo ndakambotadzei paupenyu. at firsts it
was my parents who left me, teverere

kudzingwa basa, kutambudzwa mukwekwe now
kukinnapiwa dei machingonditora hngu Mwari
zvino ndoziva kuti mabhinya iwaya achaiita sey
neni. ndaingonopishana zvangu nepfungwa
aPO Ndainge ndiri muroom umu. maipinda
chiedzxa nepawindow kuratidza kt kwaive
kwatooedza. Ndakatanga kunzwa mavoices
evanhu vaitaura nendebele. Hapana kana
chandaiinzwa sezvo ndsingazwe ndex pazvese
zvaitaurawa.

ndakazobviswa mundangariro nemutsindo

maifamba dz

Uchiuya kwandiri apa ndaive ndangove
rutsanga kubvunda ukuwo hana yaingoti pangu
pangu kurova sengoma. pasina nguva
mmumba mmandaive mnakapinda rino zirume
zirefu zidema raive nerasta mumusoro. harina
kumbotaura neni rkangosvika nekundimhikura
as if rakabata kakonzo ndokundiisa pafudzi.
nechwemumoyo ndaingoti uku ndiko kuparara
kwangu ndkutoenda zvangu kunourawa.
sezzvineiwo rume riya rkasvika richiita
kundipotsera mune imwe room yaiita kunge
office so.ndakasvika ndokurovera zvkasimba
nerumbabvu. ndakayuwira vwduwe.
ndkazonzwa kuseka zveutsinye from
behind.kunodai ndokuona zirume zidhafu dhafu
rkaiita kunyuramumunyorododo wesofa. rume
raive rkakora izororo apa waisaona kana
mutsipa wakaiita kunyura chaiko. pakarepo
rkabva rasiimuka ndokutanga kuuya kwandiri

richibva rasvikondibvisa seletape zverough
chaizvo

him: hahahaahaha welcome to the world of
slavery sweetheart. never try ro escape handina
tsitsi nevanoedza kutiza ndinouraya seinda
chaiko hahahahaha .

rakadero zirume riya richibva randikisser
padama ndakaiita kunzwa hasha veduwe but
chekuiita paive pasina.rabva radaiidzira
zvarakaiidzira nechi ndebele pasina chinguva
muroom muya makabva madzoka rasta
vekurebenuka vaya ndkubva vandijima

ndokunondisiya kune rimwe rimunda raive
nevamwe vashandi. munda uyu waive
wembanje chete. ndopqndakatangirawo
kudziona ipapo ndkaramba ndangokanuka
zvino semhene rawanikwa mubani. ko mapurisa
anoziva here zvese izvi. munda wacho waive
chinhambo mbichana kubva paive neimba
yacho.takatanga kushanda iwe nevamwe
vaivemo. ini ndaishanda ndri padhuze neumwe
musikana iiti aive auyawo kuswera nezuro
wacho. zuva raiita kupisa zvkuti waiita
seuchanyongodeka asi waiiti ukada kuzorora
waichekwa nayo mboma umusana zviousina
kana tsitsi. nzara yaive zvino yobata ushe
mukati medumbu rangu waingonzwa kuru kuru
kuri kurira kweura. takazochaisa maneru kuma7
tichibva tasvikopihwa zvimwe zvisoup so
ndkwaitove kudya kweipapa. ndakazonorara
nemusikana uya ainzi Melisa. taishare
marooms two two perroom apa kwaive
kungotsivama pafloor yaive izere nhoko

dzembun]dzi nekuti maimbogara mbudzi
kudhara hre mheni. kana jira paive pasina
chando chaita kubvunza mutupo zvekuti
waidemba kuti vakafa vakazorora chero hope
hadzaimbobata pakadero. akatanga
kundiudzawo kubatwa kwaainge aita achibva
kuchikoro ku college kwaaizidza haazvikaoma
veduwe matsotsi aive akaoma iwawa. ndaive
ndikutogaya ngu kuti zvino ndichatiza sei zvangu
mumziko emhondi idzi. ndakazongobatirwawo
nehwe zvangu

takamutsa na4 ok takutoenda kumunda it was
indeed a world of slavery kwaisave nenguva
yekuzorora chaito. ndaita kunzwa kuti nyama

dzakaita kunonzi kuneta kani. ndakangoti
shandei shandei ndikutanga kuona zvinhu two
two ndiye zii ndakadero.

ndazomuka ndri mudam remvura paside pngu
paine umwe mukomana aive akanaka so.
ndakambofunga kt pamwe ndabva mumaoko
ematsotsi ndokuzoona aiika mukomana uya
aive nepfuti showing kt aive umwe wematsotsi
awa.mukomana uya paakaona kt ndamuka
akabva andipa tea nechingw ndokuti idyafaster
faster ndsati ndabatwa i dnt even knoe y iam
helping u. ndaiita kudya veduwe
sendichadzipwa ziya ndkuti teu teu kuratidza kt
ndaive ndaziya. ndatenda mukomana uya

achibva anditi manheru ndigadzirire aida
kuzondibetsera kutiza.

ndakazodzokera kune vamwe moyo wati
nyevenu apa ndaive ndaviga imwe piece
yechingwa muhomwe ndichibva ndapa Melly
wangu zvine ungwaru achibva ayawo.
tazokumuka zve n7 nyama dzawota
nekushanda zvino apa mboma dzakadhinda

musana wese uyu.pakati peusiku ndakazonzwa
kasoft knock padoor redu tichibva tavhura
ndakafara pandaona mukomana uya akabva
atikandfira hembedzekuchinja. ndokubva
tapfeka pamusoro pedzedu namelly.takabva
tapihwa pfuti yke yake takambovhomora ziso
pkaiitika izvi.takazobuda paya tkuiita
semagaurd epanzvimbo iyi zvekt vese
vaisanngana nesuu hapana zvavaimbotaura
nekuti vaisaona face dzedu taive tkapfeka
MaSK. ndakazprohwa nehana patakadarika
nepazirume Rekureba riya rkambobvunza kt
muendepi lucky muface uya aka kasika
kupindurakti tichmborova maround tichitarisa
around this place. dei akati umwe umwe
apindure ega ini ndaizobatwa ngu nekt hna
yaive yotorova zvese nemudumbu ipapo
ndaitorangarira mashoko ezurume riya zidhafu
kt kutiza rufu

sezvinei takazofamba bhoo kusvika kuboundary
pasina aitura neumwe. mukomna uya akabva
azotaura kt aive mupurisa so tafnha kuno
reporter case iyi kupolice as soon as we can
kusati kwaedza kunze nekuti matsotsi akaziva
kt pane vnhu vatiza aigon kuzofanotiza.

akatiudza fti kt taive mumapurazi emukwekwe
chaimo uye akatiudza nzira yataizoshandisa kt
tibude very fast mudondo tichinobata road
yemota.tkatenda muface uya ndokuenda iye
akadzokera. tkabva tatanga kuchimhanya zvino
namelly wangu pasina nguva takasvika muroad
iya ndkutoonawo mota tkaimisa. luck yaisave

yematsotsi vanofamba najesu vanorwirwa
chokwadi mota ykarohwa tkananga kupolice
station ndokupira nyaa yedu. mapurisa hhaana
kutora time vkabva vatora riri zigionyeti chgairo
remaofficers ndokuenda kuya melly ndiye
ainyanyisa kuvadirecter sezvo akauiyiwa naye
akasvinura ini hpna ich ndaiziva semunhu
akazomuka avepo.tasviko parker kunze
mapurisa aisada kuchenjedza matsotsi isu
tkasiiwa imomo mugonyeti. mapurisa
ndkujamba fince vachipinda.

pasina chinguva vakadzoka nevanhu dzaiita
kuchena mumaoko. mukomana wekuti tizisa
aiita kufara kani akabva atitenda nekuteerera
kwataikaiita. mapurisa ndoaingomubigger
zvawo. takazonorara papolice camp sezvo
kwaive kwasviba.chifumi chachon takazoenda
kwana melly vabereki vke vkafara veduwe.

ndakazokumbira melly kt andipereke kuya
kwataimbogara nakishel.
zvatakasvkatichitambirwa nazvo
zvakanishamisa tichibva tarova u turn isisina
remuromo. bt handina hngu kublvr mashoko
anakaudzwa apa nekt kishel ndaimuziva in and
out she was not that type ingaiite zvechihure.

takazosvika kumba ndokuwana

.....

vakawaneiko kumba vana chipo ko
vachazoonana hre na kishel again

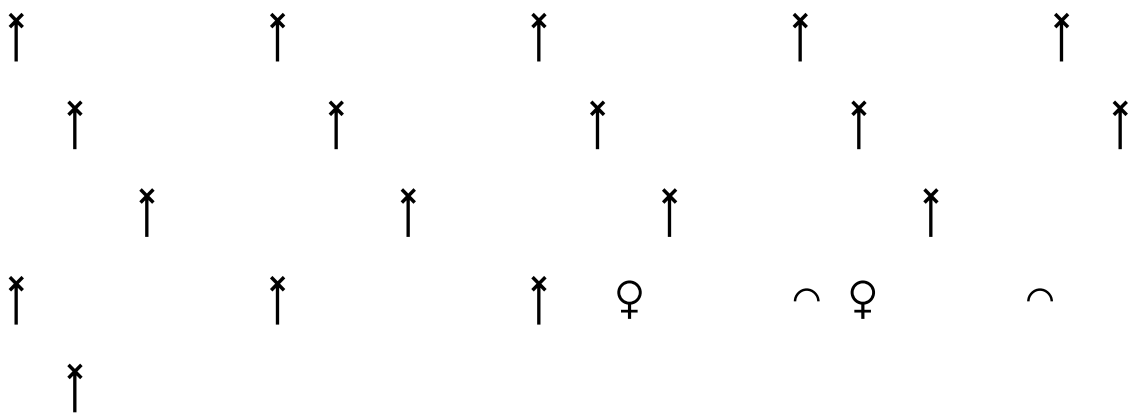
watch out of the next chapter.....

love you all mafans angu

end of chapter 31

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 32

doc lucia

ndazoshamisika ndaoona ari Richard murwere
aive auyiwa naye misodzi ynngu yaiita kuerera
chaiko. takazomhabnya naye kuEmegence
room bt situation yaaive yaive ykaoma. ini
ndaisagona kana kudii ndaive ndkushaya kana
pekubata kani.DOC ELLEN ndovakatozonyanya
kumira mira ini chero simba ndaiiita kurishaya
chaiko.takazoiisa richard paoxgygen uye
nekumuiisa mamachines. we discovered kt
situstion yaari agona kuzomuka alooser

memory after the op cz aive aiita brain damage.

ndakatanga kurangarira zves zvaive zvaiitika
kubva tiri vadiki naRich tichidaanana
nekuzoroora kwaakaiita tkuparadzana uye
kushaiwa kwandkazoiita mwana. it was indeed
tough misodziyaingodonha yega its been long
tisina kuonana. ndkanetseka kt ko sey akauya
nemukomana akauya naye ko mukadzi wake
aivepi chaizvo ko ivo mai vke zvavo,
ndakatozoonana kt ppaive nenyaya apa chete.ko
aimbonyanyisa kjfungeiko zvukuzosvika paku
collpeser kuderu.

ndakazoenda hngu kumba after work
ndkanopira bro vngu kt Richy was in a critical
condition. vakatanga kundiwanzira nhai kwanzi
sisy the way you are worried shows you still
love your Richard ndkangovati aah no bro its
just that he is my friend now. manheru ezuva iri
hndina kana kurara veduwe nchingofunga kt
ska Richy aive ave sey zvke kuhospital.
ndakazoiita zvekupeputswa nefoni yairinnger
kunodai ndokuona ari Oscar umwewwo
murume aindidawo so ndkanguri ndamuudza kt
asiyane neni asi aisanzwa. Oscar aive munu ari
rough achida kungo user force on everything
plus ndaingove nemabad intesions over him so
handina kumbobvira ndamuda ini.sezvinei
ndkazodaira foni iya.

me: helloo oscar how many time did i tell you to
leave my life alone huh

him: hello sweetthrt i will never leave u lucia for
u ndinotopikira kuuraya chaiko hahahaha

ndakabva ndakata foni zvehasha ndichibva
ndaidezima. ndotoshaya kt ko namber dzangu aive
adziwanakupi chaizvo munhu aive
achangochinga numbr zvino zvino kuderu.
Oscar aive munhu ane mari dzake cz aive aka
iheriter everything zvefamily yake. aive
akamboroora mukadzi wake akafa mheni
akafawo nei. bro vngu vaive vatomboti
ndimubvume bt umm moyo wangu
wangoramba ndaingozwa kumuvenga so.

handina fti kuzobatirwa nehope kusvika kunze
kwaedza.ndakazomuka makuseni seni
ndchibva ndafunga kutsanya zuva iri kt Ricy
apore. ndkabva ndageza zvangu ndkutora mota
yngu ndiye hutu kubasa. ndakasvika muward
yaive narichy ndichibva ndabata ruoko rwake
ndokutanga kunamata zvakasimba. pakarepo
akabva a mover ruoko simbi ndokutanga kurira
kuti ting ting kuratidza kt aive
mupenyu.pakarepo Akabva asvinura maziso
zvishoma zvishoma.ndakaona kakushamisika
kaive mumaziso ake mybe aitoshaya kt ndripi.
ndabva ndamubaya injection kt ambozorora
ozomuka after 2hrs asisina panic ykanyanya.

ndakazptanga hngu kuattender kune vamwe
varwere ndkuzodzokera kuya kwaive naRichie
ndokuwana

gumisai

ndangoti ndchisvika pachikona ndokuona
marume aiuya kwandiri ndakamboda kutiza asi
ndakapingwa neskirt yngu ndokudonha. vArume
vaya vakabva vasvika vkandirova zvekurova
zviya zvekt mazino angu epamberi akabva
adonha. ndakarohwa kusvika ndisisafeme
vehama. pandakazomuka ndaive muhospital
mheni aive auyawo neni. ndaiitombofunga kuti
kutamba kaaa or kwaive kurota kt ndaisave
nemazino bt ndandisina zvechokwadi ndaiita
kuscreamer zvkavharia ward yose asi hapana
kana akauya. uku face yaive yave duri kuzvimba
vehama. ndakazoona muroom mandaive
mkupinda umwe murume aine maflowers
ndokugadzika patable kangu kaivemo
ndkubuda. ndakabva ndaverenga kadelivery
letter kaive mumaruva ndokuona pkanzi i hope
you liked my offer for yest zvauriwe watofunga
kuti ndkusendera maflowers as love haamaya.
dont worry about the hospital fee i have paid for
u already pazasi pkabva panzi yoos enemy T.

ndakaiita kunzwa hasha ndokuputsira maruva
ayua pasi kureva kt Tommy ndiye aive atumira
matsotsi aya nhai. ndakarwadziwa veduwe. ko
ndaive ndambonyanyisa kumudyira chii chaizvo
nhai veduwe. madays akazofamba ndri
muhospital umu ndakaiita zvekuzodzingwa
chaizvo nekti ndaive ndkunyepera kurwadziwa
kt ndirambe ndchiwana pekugara muhospital
umu.

sezvinei zvakazodirwa gecha ndchibva
ndatangazvino kufamba. ndakazofunga

kumboenda kumba kwaRichie kt zvimwe
anganditambirawo sezvo aive tsitsi ndaida
hngu kuiita chero maid hatyo pamba apa.
ndasvka ndka knocker gate ndokubva ndaiita
kunonzi kudzingwa seimbwa chaiko nagaate
man. ndatodeedzera kt Richie but hapana kana
akapindura ndkabva ndchifamba door to door
ndchitsvaga basa asi pamwe vanhu
vaingovhura madoor vachivhara. vamwe
vaindisvipira kumeso chaiko. ndakakazosvika
pamwe pamba ndokuwanawo piece work
yekutimba mugarden. ndaiita kudiga
ndichitukirirwa kani. sezvvinei ndakazopedza
hngu ndokupiwa \$2 bond umm ndaiita
kunopembera chaiko ndaka ndananga
kumashops ndokutenga loaf rechingwa
ndchibva ndaoita kugarirapasi ndokudya uku
nemvuara we. ndaiita kupedza rese kt tsvai
chaiko. ndakazosimuka apa zuva raive
rakunovira zvino ndkutanga kusumudzira zveee
kufamba ndchitsvaga basa. ndakazosvika

pamwe pamba ndchichibva
ndaaa.....

ko Doc Luciavawana kuna Rich kunei.....

ko richie kusvinura kwaamboiita zvoreva kt

atomuka here ???

ko gumisai basa achariwana here
nhai.....??

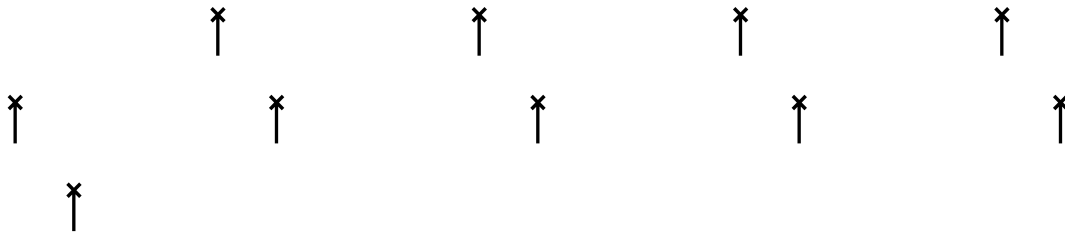
wach out for chapter 33

i love you all mafans angu

end of chapter 32

For Sale

I LOST MY MIND



STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 33

KISHEL

ndakazoshamisika ndakuona doc vakuuya
ndokutora umwe mwana. takabva tafamba
takananga kumota kwa doc zvikanzi

him: iam taking you home mai two my treat

me: ok thnk you doc

him: bt iam taking you somewhere its my treat
again since ndisina kumbokuiitai makorokoto

me: ok doc

. ndaiita kufara veduwe kt ndaitawo mufamba
nyore chaiwo apa ndaiitoshaya kt vkundiendesa
kupi fti nhai. ndaiita kuvhurirwa door kumother
seat chaiko kumamonya ndokugara zvngu. apa
ndaiita kunyaririra kani mheni ndainyareiwo
ndkazobuditswa murunyararo nadoc vkuti by
the way vana havasati vave nemazita mafunga
kuvati vananiko

me: umm handisati ndanemazita so far maybe
you can help

him: ko mukomana tikamuti Ethan jr musikan
Ethel

me: woow nice names thnx doc.

mota yakazorohwa takananga kutown .
ndakazoshamisika takuparker pane imwe shop
yaitengeswa hembe dzinodhura tchibva tapinda
ndabereka Ethan doc vakabereka Ethel. vanhu

vaiita kutitarisa kani. doc vkabva vati ndononge
hembe dzandinoda nedzevana .
ndakambotanga chitya bt vkazotanga kutora
vega manje zvese ne prema ndkatengerwa kani
hapana chakasara musu uyu. takazoti
tkunobhandar kutill zvikanzi nechimwe
chichembere u are really a nice couple my
children muchengetedze mufaro iwoyu.
pandakada kudaira doc vkabva vanditsonya
vakati thnk you.

takazonobhadhara hedu ndokuenda kuchicken
inn. ndakatengerwa food ndchibva ndazotanga
kupa madirections takananga paden. takasvika
paya vnhu vese kuiita kuuya vachifara kani
kwanzi kishel kana kumbotionekawo kt
wakuenda kulabour. ava ndobaba vevana
vacho hre. kupedza nyaya ndakazongoti ndivo.
tkazodungamidzana nadoc tkananga mumba.

vanhu vaiita kuyeva kani tichitutumura zvinhu mumota. ndainzwa kunyara doc vachipinda mu1 room mangu ko vairatidza semunhu ane mari kaa bt maive smart zvamo. ivo vakatopinda vakagara pamatress vachitamba nevana. ini ndakabva ndatanga kubika zvngu ndkazopakura tikadya zvedu tichitaura nyaya. doc pride vaive fan kani zvekt i enjoyed company.

vakazooneka zvav kwave kumalate vkati vaizouya mangwana acho. ndakavaperekedza kumota ndokubva taonekana zvedu.vanhu vaiita kutidzvokora kani. madam jojo vkazouya kani vachindifarira farira zvikanzi haa apo wakazvinhongera murume bhoo dea. ndakangoseka hngu dei vaiziva kt ishamwari

vasina kudaro ndakazongovati thanks zvngu.
ndakabva ndaenda zvngu ndaenda munevana
vangu ndchibva ndarongedza zvese zvndaive
ndatengerwa ndokubva ndanamata tikarara
hedu.

mangwana acho ndkashamisika kuoona mota
yaka deliver bed nemakitchen chairs ne
wardrope netv plasm 50 inch ichiti
ndezvangu.ndkabva ndasigner kt ndazviona its
an obvious case zvaive zvabva kuna doc kkkk
he was something else zvesure.

ndakazonatso rongedza mumba mangu bho
bho waal maive manaka manje ungazomuziva
kti ndimo muya. ndakabva ndanatsogeza
zvngu ndokutsivama pabed ndchivarairwa netv

ko ndandchaiziva here. ndakazonzwa knock
padoor ndikanovhura ndokuona vari
doc.vakabva vapinda zvavo ndkavatenda
nezvavaive vandiitira.

him: aka mafarira zvandakutengerai bhoo zvkt
mai ethy. now tell me yo story.

ndkabva ndanatsogarira pachair ndkutanga
kuvaudza zvese kudzingwa kwangu kumba
kurra kwangu nemkomana nekuzouya
kukwekwe kwangu. ndakatozopedzisa
kutsanangura ndakutochema chaiko.

doc vakazopromiser kunditsvagira basa zvngu
ndkatenda vakazooneka late like always ndaida
kuvabvunza kana vaine family bt ndainyara
veduwe kkkk. ndakabvandarara hngu
ndokutanga kurota.....

akaroteiko kishel ko y doc ava varikubetsera
kishel

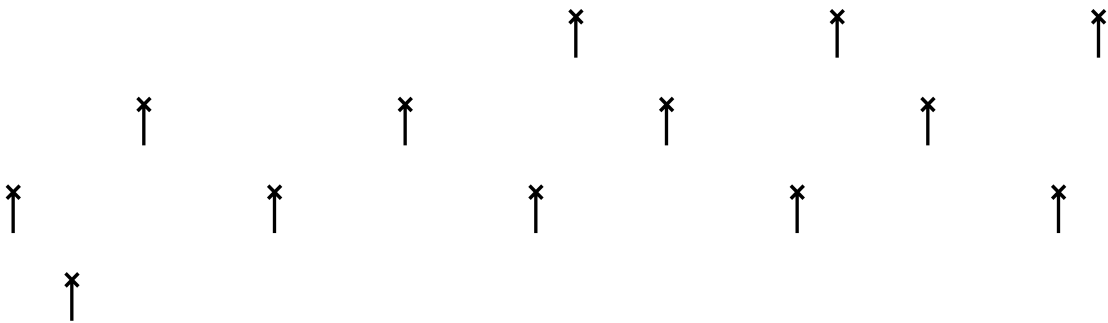
watch out for the next
chapter.....

i love you all my fans

end of chapter 33

FOR SALE

LOST MY MIND



STORY BY

SARAH.E W AND GRACE C

0775510098 AND 0773197652

CHAPTER 34

DOC PRIDE

ndakazovaka surgery yangu kuKwekwe zvngu
and it was nice. rimwe zuva ndakati
ndichitofambawo zvngu ndokuwana umwe

mukadzi ari in labour pain. pandakangomuiisa mumota akabva a fainter. ndaiita kurova mota zvisina kana tsitsi zvekuti in less than 10mins taive tatosvika pahospital. musikana uya akazobetserwa vana asi ndakazoshamisika zvikuru nekuti vana vemusikana uyu vaive nebirth mark yekumhuri kwedu. i dont know hw coz yaitove first tym yngu kuona musika uyu, i became suspicious kt something was fishy chete.

i decided kuiita friendly kumusikana uyu pandakazonzwa akundiudza zita rake hana yngu yakaiita kurova chaiko seichatsemuka, but i decided to act cool kuti asazvione kt ndavhunduka. hapana kana munhu 1 akambouya kuzomuoona muhospital zvinove

zvakatondinetsawo. does this mean kt haana
hama. ndakazotanga hngu kuorder kt apihwe
special treatment achivigirwa chikafu bhoo.
moyo wangu waindiudza kt musikana uyu ndiye
waEthany uya chete.

paakazobuda muhospital ndkamutengera
hembe dzkawanda nedzevana ndokuenda naye
kumba. pamba paigara hndina kunatsopafarira
hngu paigara mahure hure bt ndaisada
kumumhanyirira mberi chero mufanha wangu
ndaisada kumhanya kummudza kt musikana
ndamuwana. ndaiida kt atange aiita settle down
first mukwekwe apedza uvaka hotel yake
ndozomuudza. some of you makutofungira kt

ndakudawo bby hamaya ini ndine mukadzi
wangu kumba , but to be frank aipinda ka50
chaiko pana Kishel regai mufana wangu azoiita
mad naye sure. mwana aive akazvinakira zvake
iyeye wega waiiti ukamuona waimboiita
maproblem ese dissappear chaiko, apa aigara
achifara sey. ndakazotumidza vana vake mzita
mukomana ndkamuti Ethany jr kt zvityise kkkk
eaika zita radady vke.

kishel akazondiudza life hist yke ummm
zvairwadza veduwe hapana chinhu
chinorwadza sekuziva kt vanhu vaizviti
vabereki vko hvasi ivo chaivo

Ndakazomutengerawo property yemumba
mwana akaiita seachabata denga nemufaro
zvke iyeye.

Ukuwo Ndaizama foni yaEthan ichiramba

ndaitosha kt chiii chaizvo.ndkazongoti weeknd
yasvika ndkurnda kuHarare uko
ndakasviko.....

ETHAN

ndakazofunga kuti ndaive ndaiisa foni iya
yababa kishel paroaming ndchibva ndatanga
kuzama kufonera nmba dzaive dzakanzi
mhamha. sezvinei dzakabva dzaiitawo.
ndakabva ndavaudza kunhonga kwandaive
ndaiita richard kwese vkati vaizouya kustates
manheru acho. ndakazodzokera zvngu mumba
ndokutamba hedu chikudo nakelvin wangu like
always taingoiita zvima fights zvri silly.
kumazuva rovira takatanga hedu kujogger.

after 3 days mai vasir Richy vakazosvika zvese
nemukoma wacho vachiita kuchema veduwe
vaingodemba demba kuratidza sekt sir vaive
vazorwara nestress yekushaikwa kwa Kishel
which means vaisatozivawo kwaaive kaaa .

ndakazofunga hngu kudzoka kuzim zvngu
nekuti zveStates zvaive zvkutonibhowa ini.

Ndkabva ndatofunga kudzokera kuZim. Ndaive
ndakuda kunopedzisa hotel yngu manje plus
ndaive ndasuwawo bro pride. Kuuya
kwandakaita kustates handina kusiya
ndamuoneka.

Ndakazonoonekana nana doc ruzivo
ndkakomekedza kuti varape sir rchard
zvkanaka ndaizodzoka ndichivaona.plus mai
vavo vaive vauya so zvaive zvave easy

Ndakazosvka kuHarare kundkawana.,.....

Aka svka akawanei kuHarare Ethan....

Ko Pride achamuudza hre kut akuxiva kuns
kishel

Watch out

Love u all mafans

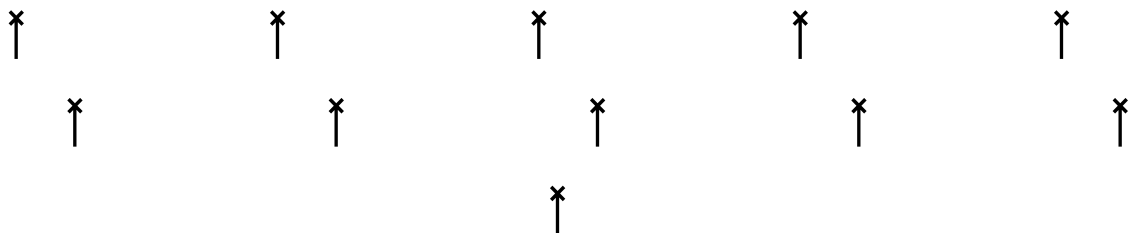
End of chapter 34

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND

↑

↑



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 35

ETHAN

ndakati ndchisvika kuHarare ndokuwana bro
vngu vauya ndaiita kufara veduwe.

me: how have you been bro i missed you so
much man

him: i am good baby bro i have been missing

too my man.

ndkazomhoresawo dady vngu uri mufaro wega
wega.ndakazoshamisika bro vkuti

him: Ethan man lets go out for a drink there is
something i want to discuss with you in privacy

me: ok i boo bro lets go now cant wait to hear
what it is and i also have something i want to
tell u.

dady: it seems like you guys are keeping many secrets from me manje ndkuda kuendawo

both of us: no dady its not like thatn nyaya dzacho ndedzevechidiki kkkkkkk

him: its ok my boys it makes happy to see you too getting along everyday like this

takazobuda hedu ndokuenda panekamwe
karestarunt tichibva tatanga kudya hedu
tichitaura nyaya.ndakabva ndatanga kuudza bro
vngu kt vandiudze ivo nyaya first then
ndozovaudzawo yngu.

him: ypung bro i have a big surprise for you bt i
can only offer you that surprise kana mapedza
kuvaka hotel. wakangokurumidza chete kuvaka
ndokuratidza bt wakanonoka the more i also
delay with the surprise.

me: ummm pane nyaya i thnk that surprise is big plizzz tell me what it is bro cchingondiudzai kadiki kani.

ndakatozama kunyengerera kutodiii bt bro vkaramba kuniudza wena.ndakazovaudzawo yangu nyaya yekuenda kustates vkapererwa chaiko. takazobva hedu kukaresturant aka uri mufaro wega wega.ndakabva ndasvika zvngu paden ndokutamba chase hedu tichivarairwa.

madays haana kuzomirawo kufamba apa
ndaive ndakuconcentrater nekuvaka manje .
zvakashel ndaive ndakuiita ndchikanganwa
zvishoma nezvishoma ini mybe inyaya yekuti
ndaive ndkugara ndri busy. sezvinei hotel yngu
yakazopera kuvakiwa zvayo.ndkabva ndaiita
party ykupemberera kuvhurwa kwayo pkauya
hama neshamwari dzkawanda hotel
ndokutanga kushanda. macustomers veduwe
ko ndaive necustomer care zvee. plus chikafu
chaibikwa was special ndai hire ma experienced
chiefs not zvkungoti chero akaudzidzira kubika
ndomu employer noop.ndkazoyeuchidza bro
pride kt ko surprise yangu how far nekuti ndaive
ndapedza kuvaka hotel kaa ini zvataive

tatenderana. vkangonditi ichauya.

ndkazoiisa kanotice kekuti ndaitsvaga umwe waitress sezvo umwe aive arega basa zvisina notice.umwe musi kubasa ndaitove nebusiness meeting ndobva kwauya maViPS ega. it was a meeting yekt toiita sey kt macustomers arambe achiwedzra kuuya pahotel pedu we agreed to introduce food yemacultures ese ipapo n we also agreed kuintroducer zvkt all language anenge achitaurwa so that customer kana iri ilitaracy inozogona kuorder food yayo yainenge ichida. takati meeting yaperanda ndkubuditsa vmwe ndkangoerekana ndaiita kudirwa wine pasuit yewhite ndaiita kuviruka nehasha veduwe.

ndakabva ndafamba ndchienda paive
nawaitress uya ndokutanga kumutuka zvino.

me: how dare you pour wine on my expensive
suit huh. unonyinura chiichachomaziromo
kunge hure ririkutsvaga customer nxaaaaa
mazishaya kunge fat kuku

ndisati ndambopedza kupopota ndakanzwa a
very soft voice rine kakutya mukati richitaura
from behind kuti sorry sir i dint do it intetionally
its all my fault. pandakasimudza musoro kt
ndione kt ndiani OMG ndakaiita kuoma mate
mukanwa nezvandaiona apa guys ndakaiita
kubatwa nechadzimira kwemamins
iwayo.kumberi kwangu kwaive kwakaiita kumira
njuzu chaiyo yemusikana yaaive ngirozi iyoyo
hndifunge kt akaiita zvkzvarwa ini ko akagoiita
kungee..... ndakabva ndafamba ndachienda
kwaari ndchibva ndasvika
ndchiiiiiii.....

ko ndiani zveee akaumbira Ethan ruregerero
apo ??

ko njuzu yamubatisa nechadzimira akuiita
seizveee nayo ma1 aya atanga
manje

watch out for the next chapter

i love you all mafans

end of chapter 35

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

STORY BY

SARAH AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 36

vairwara va

kishel

ndakatanga kurota dady vngu vachiita sekuti
vaifamba suddenly vkabva vadonha
ndokuramba vari zii vkadero hana yngu yaiita
kurova veduwe pkarape ndchaka panicker
kudero pkabva pasvika umwe mukomna
ndokuvatora achibva amhanya navo kuhospital.
ndakazoona zvee vakuiita sekuti vkuflyer

nendege ndkuna vaiiswa pamanachines
vakacollapser. ndazoiita sekt ndaive
ndasvikawo pya pavaive ndokutanga kuchema
ndakabata ruoko rwavo. pakarepo muroom
umu makapinda mukadzi aiita kupenya
sengirozi chaiyo ndkutsngs kunamata
zvinesimba. pkarepo dady vakabva vamovisa
ruoko ndokusvinura maziso. pavaive vkuda kt
vataure ndakabva ndapepuka misodzi ichiita
kuerera nematama angu uku hana yngu yaiita
kurova veduwe.

ndakashaiwa kt hope idzi dzaimbozama kurevei
chaizvo apa muviri wangu waive waiita kt
nyakata nyakata kunyorova neziya semunhu

ambonaiwa.ndakabva ndamuka ndikanamata
zvinesimba. ndichibva ndambochinja vana vngu
mapumber , hope hadzina kuzondibata fti
kusvika kunze kuedze pfungwa dzaingopishana
pishana uye moyo wangu waive usisina
kugadzikana chaiko. kuti chii chingave chiri
kuiitika kuna dady vngu nhai.nango zvngu vaive
vasisiri vngu i felt connected kwavari
zvisingamboiite he was always there for me
when i neede him. hana musi wavaiida
kumbondiona ndchichema hangu.kunze
kwakazoedza hko ndanzwa nekubidirika
kasingaperi hope dzichiramba kubata.

madays akazofamba zvawo apa project yngu
yaiita kukura kufamba ndaive ndave
nema customers akawanda.apa ndaiita kuona

ruoko rwaMwari pamubato wangu wemaoko
uyu.doc ndaive ndisisazive hngu kuvaona
mheni vaivepiwo. ndaive ndatovasuka veduwe
bt yekusetter. vana madam jojo vaive
vakutotanga kuiita makuhwa kwanzira hee
akarambwa nemurume what wat nxaaa
ndozvaingondibhorerawo pamba panogara
vkadzi vkawanda makuhwa haambopere. paive
pasinavana vngu vaiita kukura zvaiyevedza
veduwe apa vaive nemark kumusana uku.
ndaitoshyawo kt chii zvngu ndchibva
ndangosiyanawo nzvo. ndaigara zvngu
ndchienda navo ku kuhospital kuma check up
vachibaiwawo mainjections.

rimwe zuva nfdakashamisika kuona doc vkuuya

kumba zvavaive vasingachazive kuiita.ndaiita
kumhanya veduwe ndchisvika
ndchivajambira.apa chinzwa kunhuwirira
kwavaiita.ndarambandakana,matira pavari
sechishambwe. ndakazonyara vkundibvisa ivo
tichibva tafamba tkananga mumba ndakabva
ndavakochera ruoko. eeh ka kusvotesa vana
madam joy vanga vakundinyeya. takabva
tasvika tikagara pabed takubvunzana mufaro.
apa chiona kufara kwaiita doc pavakaona vana
vari health . ndakabva ndatonzi ndigadzirire
tibude plus doc vkati vaive negood news.
ndangotora hembe ndikachinjira mubath
ndokungoiitawo ka light make up ndiye hutu
mutwn. doc ndovaisunda premer yevana ini
zvngu ndchifamba ndri paside.

takatanga kuenda KUSaloon ndkagadziriswa
musoro zvwamberi chaizvo ndega ndaiita
kunzwa kt ndadzokera pahuKishel hwakare
manje.ndakazooka tkupinda mushop yehembe
ndkabva ndabvunza kt what's the occasion
ndchiri nadzo hembe dzamakanitengera paya.
doc vkabva vaiisa giganwe paromo wangu
ndokuti shhhhhh you talk too much mainini.

me: mainini???

him: kkkk sorry wanted to say mai two

ndakazotengerwa dzimwe hembe dzekwa
mberi chaidzo. izvozvo zvaive zvabvari
zvemucheno chaizvo. ndakabva ndatanga
kuimagena ndakazvipfeka vanhu vese vachiita
kugumburwa vkandiyeva. ndakazoiita
zvekupeputswa mundangariro idzinaDoc
vkundizungunutsa.apa ndaiita kurova zismile
rekupenga chairo ko hnty ndaive kunyika yngu
ndega here.

tkazobhadhara hedu hembe dzkuzoenda maok
tikatenga chkafu chevana. ko vana vngu vaidya
kaa zvekti. takazoenda hedu mune imwe park
so ndokutanga kutaura nanya hedu.
ndakazonzwa doc vkuti mai Ethy tommr u have

to go kunotsvaga basa. pane hotel ikuda
waitress pliz behave yo self kana wasvka i dont
want you to loose that work it is your only
opportunity ok. that y ndakutengera all this stuff.
dont worry about the kids ndatowana munhu
anosara navo vana.ndaiita kufara veduwe
pandakaudzwa mashoko aya ndakangokaruka
nda hugger doc misodzi ichierera
mumaziso.vakazonipukuta misodzi tichibva
tazoenda hedu kumba. kuinterview ndaizoenda
mangwana acho.husiku uhu handina kurara
kani ndchivhumuka kt ndaizodii zvngu ko boss
vkandi ramba umm ma1.

handizivewo kuti ndakazoenda sey kulalaland.
ndakangopeputsa naEthan achichema ummm

mwana ainnetisa iyete. ndakabva ndogeza hngu
ndka feeder vana vangu.ndakanatso
vapfekedza hembe bho bho. ndchibva
ndazopfekawo kamwe kadress newage
ndokumirira doc kt vauye. pasina nguva
vakabva vasvikawo. ndakashamisika vkura,ba
vkasticker vakaiita kundiyeva.
vkazongokwanisa kt you are really looking
gorgeous dear. ndakangovati thnk you.
tkazorova mota ndakananga kwandaisaziva.
talkasvka parker pane imwe imba so nd apa
paive pakanaka sey.takasvikotambirwa
nemusikana aive mudinning .
ndakazoshamisika doc vkuti

him: this is your new boss. kishel i hope you like
this place ndaona kt kwaukugara nevana hakusi
safe.

ndaita kuscreamer nemufaro ndichinojambira
doc.musikna uya iinzi Tatenda, she seemed
friendly. doc vkabva vasiya vapa musikana uya
kt aiite good care of the kids tichibva tatobuda.

vkabva vasvika vachindidropper pane rimwe
ziHotel so raive rakaiita kunaka veduwe.ivo
vkabva vatooneka ndkuenda.ndakabva
ndatotanga kufamba ndakananga mukati aapa
hana yaiita kurova kt ndchariwana here basa
pakadai.ndkatanga kudemba hngu kt dei doc
vngouya havo neni zsezvo manager wacho
vaive vati i friend yavo.

sezvinei ndakazopinda mukati apa pfungwa
dziri kure. ndakazongoerekana ndadhumira
pamunhu. ooh my God aive waiter weimomo

aive akabata maglass e wine ndokusvika
achidira pasuit yeumwe mukomana aive
achifamba achitaura nevamwe varume so vaive
vakaiita kuchena again. mukomana uya akabva
asunga face kunge munhu akunwa tea nesipo
uku akaiita kufutisa matama kunge dafi
ramedza nyoka.ndakabva ndatoona kt pano
paiipa.akaiita kutukirira waiter uya zvekuti vnhu
vese vaive vachiti ziii vachionerera drama
remahara iri. bt umm mukomana aizvikudza
hke iyeye.

zvndakabva ndafamba ndchienda kwaari
ndokurtanga kukumbira rurgerero waiter aive
amudira asiti adzingwa hake basa.ndakaiita
kutura neizwi riri lo ndakazvinipisa ko

ndaitya kaa kudhutswa zvangu.

ndakazoshamisika mukomana uya akuramba
akaiita kundizvokora chaiko. ndakazongoereka
ruoko rwahwengurwa zvasimba zvkt nango
ndaiida kupunyutsa handaimbokunda baaa.
ndakazoona akufamba achienda neni ku

.....

ma1 aya atanga zvino ko ndiayani zvee a
hwengura Kishel ruoko ma1 aya atanga manje

ko achariwana hre basa zvasvika nekubhaiza
kudai.....

watch out for the next
chapter.....

i love you all macommends
ngaauye.....

end of chapter 36

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 37

ETHAN

ndakabva ndasvika ndchiita kuhwenura ruoko
rwemusikana uya aiita kunge kishel nhai.
ndakabva ndatanga kumudonza ndakanga naye
upstair kuoffice kwangu. vanhu vaive pasi
vakaiita kusara vakati kanha kushamisdika
vamwe vainge vaiita kuchirembedza maromo
zvino kunge mapapu ari pascale.

ndakasvka ndkaiita kumukandira pasofa rngu
remuoffice. ndokubva ndanokiya door.
ndakabva ndambonanga pakasink kaive uoffice
umu ndkugeza kumeso. ndaida kunatsoona kt
handisi kurota here zvaitika here zvndaiona izvi
or. ndabva ndanzwa txt kupinda mufoni
ndchibva ndatarisa it was fro bro pide yaive
ykanzi i hope you liked my serprise little bro pliz
play easy with her she doesnt rember annything
abt that nyt. offer her a job zvizhinji tinozotaura
kana wauya manheru after work.

ndakamboda kurova kajive kemufaro muoffice
imomo. ndkuzofunga kt kishel aivemo.
ndakamboda zvee kunomumbundoira so tight
zvese nekumusimudza asi ndkazvidzora
semunhu anga apihwa warning.ndakazotanga
kufamba low low ndakananga kwaive naKishel.
haan kubvira a mover zvke aitoratidza kt aitove

shocked nezvaiitika izvi. ndakabva ndakiyinura
door ku afeeler rellived uku ndaingotura
mafemo kasingaperi my bro was too much ko
vkawana sei kishel inu muridzi
ndkamushaiwa.sezvinei i decided to break the
silence yaive muroom umu ndokuti.

me: i am really sorry mam for ealier plizz forgive
my manners now lets pretend asmif nothing
happened b4.

her: i am sorry too sir it was all my fault

me: pliz dont blame your self we all make
misteks eey so what brought you here

her: thnk u sir nekuniregerera. i actually iam
here for work my friend told me you are looking
for a waitress

kutaura chokwadi Kishel ndaitaura naye hngu
zvebasa bt iwasnt concentratig hngu
ndaitoyeverwa nebeauty yke zvngu nethe way
se talked ndaita kumelter kani. zvimwe zvinhu
akapedzisira akubvunza ka2 2 ndave kunyika
yngu ndega zvngu. kupdza nyaya
ndakazongomuti basa wariwana and ukutanga
mangwana na8.handifarire munhu anonoka
pabasa. ndakabva ndamupa mauniforms
ndkazosigniser contract .

ndakazokumbira kumuoffer lift mwana
wevanhu akaiita kujamuka. ndkazongomuti its
compensation for earlier. akazobvuma hke
achibva andipa madirections ekumb kwake.
ndaiita kuplayer soft music zvngu ndchiita
kunzwa kufara kani ko hntyy chipondamoyo
chaive paside here. ndaiita kufambisa mota low
low kt tisakasire kusvika kkkkk asi sezvinei
tkazosvika hedu. akanditenda ndkkuburuka.
ndkazosimudza mota iye atopinda munba
chaimo apa moyo uchiita kurwadza kani kt
ndkuonekana nechi hitsi moyo changu.

ndkabva ndasimudza mota zvemufirimu
ndkananga kwabro pride. ndkaona kt
ndkkaszdero hndaimbobva pamba apa ini.i
needed a big explanation fro my bro kt
vkamuwana sey. sezvinei ndkawana vari
musitting vchitamba havo nemhuri yavo.

takazoenda kukamwe kaoffice kavo so vchibva
nditipira yose ykaiitika kubva day ravanhonga
bby. ndazoshmiswa vkundiudza zvevana vngu
matwins kureva kt i was already a father.
ndkaiita kufara veduwe ndkabva ndazwa kuda
kutoona vana vacho ipapo ipapo. bro ndivo
vkazondidzora vachibva vandiudza kt i have to
date kishel frst kutotanga kut 1 so that
zvaizoiita eassy kumuudza chokwadi

chakaiitika that nyt. ndakaona iri good idea
yandaive ndapiwa nePride zvino ndaizotangira
papi nhai.foni ya bro yakazoringer and it was
kishel ndakabobatwa nekajelousy veduwe kt
ko in aizondifonerawo wen. ndakabva ndati
nzveve kwangwa ndkunzwa achitnda bro vngu
nekumutsvagira basa. ndakazooneka zvngu
ndokuendawo paden pngu.

ndakasvka nekugeza ndokubva ndamboenda
panet ndkugogler hw to impress women bt
zvandaiwana zvacho nxaaa.... handizivewo kt
hope dzakazondibawo nguvai ndokuenda
kulalaland zvngu. ndkatanga kutorota tichichata
naKishel. makuseni acho ndanonoka kumuka
chaiko.

ndkazogeza ndkanatso bairira smarts
rekwamberi ndchibva ndatora ROLL-ROYCE
yngu ndkubaya pagraft zvngu uri muafaro wega
wega apa kahana kaingoroverera kt dei
ndkawana bby ratouya kuibasa. sezvinei
ndakawana atouya zvake apa aive smart sey.ko
kuzoti kufitwa ko ne uniform hatichataure kani
aiita sekuti akazvarwa akaipfeka.

ndakabva ndafamba ndchienda kwaari
ndoku.....
....

i love you all mafans

end of chapter 37

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

↑

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

STORY BY

SARAH AND GRACE

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 38

KISHEL

Ndakaiita kuvhizurwa kuoko tkananga
kuUpstair.ndakaiita kusvika ndichikandwa
paseat munhu ndkukiya door hna yangu yaive
yoiita kurova zvino kt nhac zvngu. ndaingoita
kamunamato kt asandirove zvke.ndakazoona

munhu akuenda pasink kunogeza kuface. his face was familiar ndakambomuonepiko munhu uyu. apa chiona kunaka kwaaive akaiita. the way he was talking down there in bad mood mad him to look cute.

ndakazoona shasha ykudzoka ndokuyinura door. achibva azotanga kundiitisa interview apa aingotura tura mafemo kunge dafi rarohwa nenzara.apa munhu apa munhu aive akaiita kunzokora kunge munhu aona dzimudzangara.ndaiita zvekumubvunza katwo 2 azopindura.finally basa ndakabva ndariwana ndakaiita kupembera zvngunemufaro. ndakabva ndatosigner zvese zvaiida kusignwa.mauniforms ndkapiwa.

ndakazoshamiswa boss vkuti
vakandiperekedza kumba as compensation.
ndakamboramba rambawo asi mumoyo
ndaitoda ini. ndaingonzwa kuda kuramba
ndichiona Boss vngu ava.takazonopinda
mumota ndokurova pasi apa ndaive ndasuwa
vana vngu sey.ndaiona zvngu boss vachibira
kunditarisa neconer yeziso apa chion
kuzoslower down mota manje. ka Music kairira
umu kaiita kutapira kani apa mainhuwirira sey.

ndkazosiiwa pagate ndokupinda zvngu mumba.
ndakabva ndadongorera nepacurtain kuona
mota ykangomira munhu akaiita kutarisa
kuno.ndakazovhundutswa nevoice raTatenda
achiti maswera sey mam. ndkazvinyarira zvngu
kt ndsive ndakadongorera pawindow.
ndkazoudzantate kt andidane achiti sisya hke.
vana vangu vairatidza kufara
zvavo.ndakazotanga kutamba navo hngu apa
mumoyo ndaingofunga hngu boss vngu. he was
young and handsome aive nemaziso eround
apa dimble papa ummmm he was wonderfully
mad manhi bt kuchenama nepride pamusha
mhani.

ndakazofonera doc chivatenda hngu uyu
kuvaudza kt basa ndariwana. ndakazonamata
hngu ndchitenda usiki ndokurara zvngu.chifumi
chacho ndksmuka early in the morning
ndokugeza ndidya cereal ngu. ndiye hutu
kuwork apa ndaive ndkarova kalight make up
zvngu.

ndkasvika pabsa boss vasti vauya so
ndkafanovamirira panze hngu ndkamirira
kuzoudzwa mashndiro andaizoiita zuva
iri.ndkangoti ndchiti garei garei ndchitoyeverwa
zvngu nenzvimbo iyi ndokuona boss vkuuya apa
smarts yavaive vakarova manje ndakaiita
kuyeverwa ndkatarisa. pavakandiona ndkaona

vkuiita kuruma muromo wepazasi ndokuuya
pandaive. ndakabva ndakurumidza kuvati
morning sir. ndkazoshamisika munhu akuti call
meEthan.hana yangu yakabva yarova chaiko
kureva kt mwana wangu aive nesame name
naboss.ndakabva ndabatiswa suitcase ndokubv
aboss anditi follow me.

takabva ndananga kuoffice padoor paive
pakanzi CEO ETHAN apa paive nezifirma pic
ziguru raive na boss. nezuro hndina
kumbozvionzka pamusana pkuyeverwa .
ndkazoudzwa mashndiro akandaizoiita
ndkubuda hngu ndkunanga kuya.pandakasvika
down stir ndakabva ndagamuchirwa neumwe
mukomana so. he looked friendly unlike vamwe

vashandi vaingondichecker neziso. takazotanga
hedu kuiita basa kusvika break rkwana.
ndakabva ndagara zvngu na Cleto uya
ndokutanga kutaurz hedu nyaya. taiita kuseka
kani tichirovana maoko. ndakazoshamisika
boss Ethan vkuuya kuzogarawo pasame table
nesu vachitoiitawo nyaya paya.

break ykazopera hayo tikadzokera
pabasa.ndakazoudwa kt ndipe food pane imwe
table so.ndakafamba ndkananga paya OMG
ndakambofungidzira kt ndrikurota munhu
wandaiona akagara apa. ndakaona sisy Chipu
nhai. ndkangokwanisa kugadzika try
ndokujvahugger ekumasure ivo pavakanditi baa
kudai vkaratidza kufara kani.takamboramba

takahuggena kwetym hombe ndkubva
tazosiyana ndkavapa address yepamba ndikati
taizotaura after work.vakabva vabuda neumwe
msikana wavaive naye so hndtina kuzokwanisa
kubvunza kt ko ndiyani. ndaive
ndkutononokerwa nenguva dzekuchaissa ini kui
ndione sisy vngu.

ndkati ndchifamba kunodzorera maplate
kukitcen ndkangokaruka ndatsika ganda
rebanana ndokutsvedza.chitry chichinowira
kwakadero uko maplate evenhu achidonhera
uko. ini pndaive ndakuda kunodonha ndanzwa

ndagamhiwa. ndakabva ndaona vari
boss.takamboramba taktarisana kudero
ndotoshaya kt ndaive ndabatwwo ney kuramba
ndfakafreezer kudero. mamwe maworkers
akabva aramba akatarisa.ndakazofunga zvaive
zvaiitika nchibva ndabva mumaoko aboss vngu
ndkutnga kukumbira ruregerero ndakangonzwa
vkuti mistakes are common heey you wat ae you
stirring at go back to work now and clean up
this mess kishel follow me to my office now.
ndakabva ndetevera iwe apoa hna yairov kt
ndinonzi basa rapera.

ndakasvka ndchibva ndanzi mybe u might be
tired emunhu atanga basa nhac chimbozorora

pacouch apo. ndakabva ndati no iam ok sir.
ndchibva ndazodzokra hngu. cleto
angondibvunza kwanzu wanzwii nikamuudza
zvkanzi haa une lucky shaa boss havawanzi
kudero dei ratopera so basa plus now
vareikuratidza kuve chnged boss ndashamusika
paya pavatodyawo breakfast nesu./

4 ykazochaya zvayo ndchibva ndaiita log out
ndokubuda zvngu ndakananga

kumba.ndakasvkowana.....

.....

akawana kumba kunei kishel

watchout

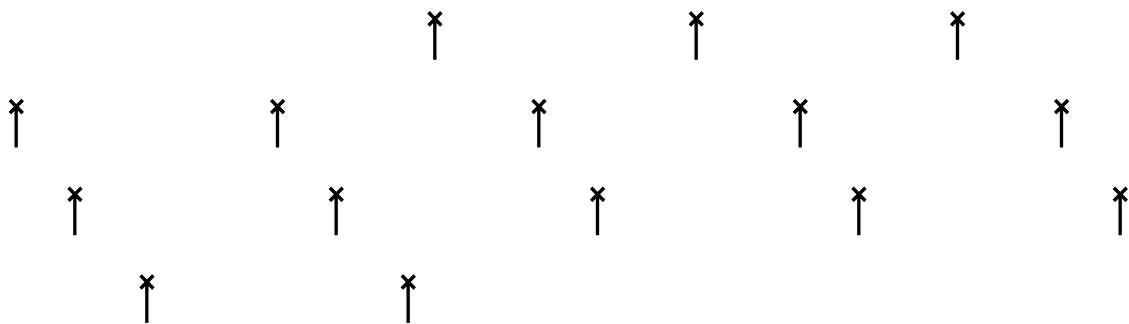
love you all mafans

comments ngaauye plizzz

end of chapter 38

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 39

GUMISAI

Ndakasviko knocker pamwe pamba apa kwaive kwachisviba zvino, muupenyu hwanga hwese ndaive ndisati ndambonamata asi musiyu ndakarova kaprayer mumoyo ziya rikaerera kuti ndiwane basa pamba apa cz it was my last option kuti ndirare zvee mustreet ndaive ndikutya kuti ko kana Tommy akazotumira vanhu vke kuti vkazondipedzisa zvino. regai vkuru vkati ndambakuudzwa akaonekwa nembonje pahuma , ini mbonje ndaive ndkuiiona zvino

ndaingodemba hngu kt dei ndkaziva ndisina
zvngu kubva kunaRichie pamwe izvezve
ndingadei ndkatogara zvangu ndisina kana
stress.ini yandaive zvngu ndazvisikira moto
muziso nekusateerera. yandaive ndaiita iyi
ndoinonzi ndomene haiichemedzi chaiyo.

anywhere back to my story ndkabva ndasviko
knocker padoor pachibva pauya kuzovhurwa
nevano mai vatsvuku vagaint vairatidza
kuzvinzwa hana yngu yakachitanga zvino
kubika manhanga kt ko kana vakandidzinga
ndkazongorovera moyo padombo ndokutaura .

me: makadii zvenyu mhmha

her: munopenga here nhai mbuya imi
nekuchembera kwamakaiita uku hamusisina
nemazino mukanawa yet moti mhamha
kwandiri?? anywher ndokubetserai nei nhai
gogo pano pmba pangu

mashoko avo aiita kurwadza bt i had to act like
all was well.

me: ndiri kutsvagawo basa chero zvaro chikuru
ndawana pekuiisawo musoro plizzzzzy
ndokumbirawo mwanangu

ndakadero ndchitopfugama pasi uku misodzi
yaive ykuiita chururuka zvino nemumaziso
mangu.

her: ok chiregai kuchema pindai henyu mumba
munatso taura nyaya yenyu kt y mazotsvaga
basa pakati peusiku kudai.

me: ok thnk you

takabva tadungamidzana takananga mumba
ndakabva ndati ndchigarawo zveee pasofa
sepavaive vakagara yooo little did i knoe kt
ndatopara i hombe

her: imi mbuya imi musandishurirewo zvee
nezvamuri izvi mukutozviona makakodzera
kugara pamasofa angu here munonhuwisa
masofa ngu tigarirei pasi uko muno hamusi
mumba menyu mamunoiita zvamunoda.

ndakabva ndasimuka paya ndauna una
ndichibva ndagara zvngu pafloor chando
chichiita kundibvuraudza. dei masofa acho
andaitukira aive nani zveee zvino aive
akatorumwa rumwawo zvawo nemakonzozo
kkkkk ma1. ndini hre munhu aigara paleather
sofa manje manje akutukira zvimugeza
nejongwe zve masofa zvapera basa kare kare
kudai.

ndakazotanga kuvatsanangurira nyaya yangu
yese mai vava. vainzi mai Nhengure or mai Dee.

tiri pakati pekutaura ndkanzwa voice kuuya
kudinning rechimwana.aitove dee wacho hre
hameno ndkazonzwa akubvunza mhamha vake
kt ndini ani kukanzi she is our new maid.
ndakabva ndataura kuti your son is so cute
kungodero kamwana kakasisagone zvko
nekuseka kwanzi mhamha matiigira anty vasina
mazino . vehama zvakaoma veduwe. ka dee
kaya kaka bvaa kadaidziravkt she is ugly mummy
she look like a witch i dont like her at all.

mai dee vkazondiudza kt ndaizoshanda sey. ivo
vaishanda kuchicken inn zvavo so vaida munhu
anenge achizosara nemwana vari kubasa.
ndkazoratidzwa room yangu. ndaiitarisira kt i
room svinu zvee yooo maive mujunky room

wena maigara junk dzese dzepamba apa .
ndakazopihwa zvimufuga nejongwe zvemachira
zvainhuwa petrol kt kuse.

ndakazorara hngu bt ndairumwa wena muroom
macho maive nemhata, tsikidzi ne inda umm
ndkarara ndchigwabvura usikiu hwese
semunhu ane gwembe. ndakazoiita zvekumuka
ndri mudam remvura kunodai it was madam
boss vaimdimutsa kwanzu hee ucharara kusvika
nguva dzino i dont employ u kt urare kaa
kurumidza kundigadzirira food nemvura
yekugeza neye mwana. ivo vkabva vatodzokera
zvavo kundorara kuroom kwavo.ndakatarisa
tym mudinning ndkaona dzichiti 3 am. umm

ndakarwadziwa veduwe ndkakavewo kekutanga
muupenyu hwangu kumuka that early.

ndakabva naiita basa rese iwe ndkubika
zvandanga ndaudza.madam boss vkazomuka
zvavo kuma 7 vachibva vageza ndokuenda
kubasa. akawo kaDenzel ndakazosara
ndakagezesa bt ndakapinda busy kani kachitiza
kwanzi hndigezeswa nemuroyi ini.ndatanga
kukadzinganisa ndokusvika ndchippingwa
nechisimbi chaivemupassage ndokubva
ndasvikorovera zvakasimba nehuma. kamwana
kakabva kaiita kumwashuka nekuseka zvko
kaive kamuroyi chaiko nxaa anywher
ndkazongokabata ndokunokasiya kucresh
kwcho sekuudzwa kwandaive ndaiita. bt

ndainzwa kt nyama dzaive dzakurwadza
nekudonha kwandaive ndaiita. apa boss lady
vasati vabuda ndakasiya ndaudzwa excodo 20
chaiyo yemitime ine gumi kwanzi pano handide
maid anodyisa hnty unoziva kt loaf rine 16
slices kaaa so iwe unodya 1 chete sugar
nakaiita zvkusiyandapimirwa. vehama apa
garden raida kudhigiwa fti neni zvese
nekudiridzira kozoti maziwashen andaive
ndasiirwa ummm zvkaoma vakafa vakazorora
chokwadi. ndkawach a kusvika maooko
asvuuka awa.apa pahembe dzcho paitove
nezvemukati zvamadam
boss.ndatombovabvunza kt ko mapants
ndjkuwachirai fti here zvkanzi chii
chinoshamisisra pariri hnty i hembe here.musi
uyu ndkawacha chiibuda misodzi yeropa chaiyo
seykachemwa najesu paaive pamuchinjikwa
reme,mber ini ndkakura ndri broiler kaa so
zvebasa izvi ndaisazvigona ini baaa.hembe
dziya nakangowachawo zvndaikwanisa

ndkuenda mugarden.

ndatema rimwe ruva nemistek ndchida
kuridyara vehma ndaiita mudumbu apa zvinhu
zvinemanyawiwo ft. ndakabva ndaona boss
lady vachiuya na ndakaiita kugumirwa
chaiko.....

.....

ko boss lady vauya nani

ko achadzingwa basa here gumisai nesandal
yaaita iyo

watch out for the next chapter

i love you alll mafans angu be blessed
nekundisupporter kwamunoiita

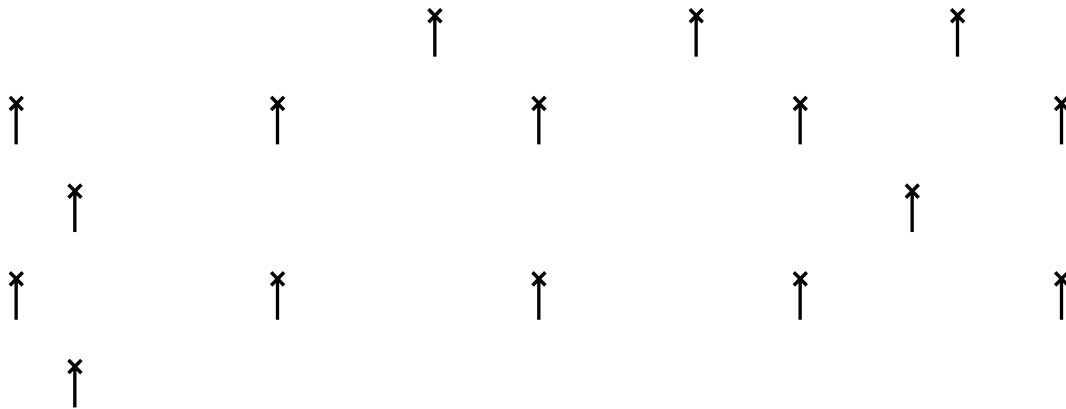
i would like to thnk my sister Grace
vandikunyora navo this novel for encouraging
me pandendakulooser hope.

i would again wanna thank my sister Pamela,
besty patience, besty Melly, besty Lloyd, besty
Tatenda,besty Hazel and many more friend
who are encouraging me to write novels be
Blessed guys i love you all so much

end of chapter 39

FOR Sale

I LOST MY MIND



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 40

DOC LUCIA

Ndakati ndchipinda padoor nemuward maive
naRichie ndakawana mai vake nemukoma wke
varimo. ndaiita kunzwa pamoyo kubaiwa baiwa
ndkurangangarira zvese zvakamboiita back
there zvandaive ndamboiitira nemai iyi.ndaiita
kuona chembere yakaiita kugara pabed ykabata
rushaya ichichema.ndakabva ndavamhoresa
kana kundiziva zvavo wena kkkkk mari
inochinjisa munhu veduwe ko ini yaive
yandibvumawo zvee. ndakabva ndada

kuvarakidza kuti ndini uya uya
wamakambodadirawo gore riya apa ivo vaiita
kundipa respect sey sadoc.ndakabva ndazvi
introducer kwavari.ndakaona chembero
yoshama muromo zvekuti ndkakwanisa
kuverenga mazino aive asara muromo. vkabva
vatofainter kkkkk ayaaas ma1.

bamukuru ndovaive vkungoti ninez this ninez
that ko taiwirirana kaa back then pasati paiitika
sandal namomz dzkuzondiramba
kwavakaiitmomz vkazomuka ndokutanga
kuchema zvaisiririsa zvakwzvo
ndakazovaregerera hngu tiambundirana.
kwandri ndaive ndagara ndakavaregerera kare
hngu. richie akabva amukawo ipapo.airatidza

kushamisika kt aivepi and aisamboziva chinhu
chero vnhu vaivemo aisaziva oooh gosh this
means that aive atoiita memory loss.kt
zvireuke takatoiita zvekumunyepera kt aive
aiita accident akauya kuhospital.

maday akazofamba ana momz vkazoendawo
kuzim sezvo vaive nemabusiness aida kuruniwa.
Richie aive asati akugona kufamba so
aitoshandisa wheel chair se munhu aive
ambopedza madays achirara akarara mitezo
yaive isati yave nesimba rakawanda.

rimwe zuva ndaive paoff hangu i decided
kunotora Richie showing him around kt ambo
refresher pmwe memory yaizodzoka plus
necondition yaaive he needed someone to
show him grt love .ndakasvika zvngu shasha
ykarara nemandede pfungwa dzichiratidza kt
dzirikure kwazvo.

me: thinkngn of something special?

ndakadero ndichimubata bendekete. shasha
yakavhundua veduwee. ndokubva ati

him: hello doc its just that iam trying to
remember so that my memoryn can come back

me: dont worry y your self too much dear now
ndauya kt ndimbokutora tiende out umborohwa
anemhepo.

him: ooh thnk you very much doc

ndakazomubetsera kuburuka pabed achibva
agara zvake pawheel chair ndchibva ndatanga
kumusunda . takasvika pane umwe mumvuri
paive neloan tichibva tambozorora hedu.
ndakatanga hngu kumuiimbira imwe song
yaaigara achindiimbira tichiri mukomna
nemusikana back then yaDlly parton

me:(singing) when we meet some TIME ago
when they asky who isa in the pic with me i say
just someone i used to know just someone
i.....

musandisekewo vuduwe ndomasongs aitovewo
pahit munguva yedu. panaiimba kudero Richie
airatidza kunakirwa zvake apa taive takuiimba
TESE TIRI two umm zvaiita kunakidza kani
ndaibva ndatofunga munguva yacho chaimo.
ndakazooka munhu akubata musoro
ndikashaya kuti chive chii zvee. pave ndanzwa
akuti yaa i remebered something your name is
Lucia right i first meet you mutwn uchitengesha
bt i dnt know what happened next can you help
me to remember. ndaroona kt
zvaizomukanganisa ndchibva namuti maybe
another day.

takazotanga hedu kutaura dzimwe nyaya and it

was reallly funny kani veduweeee.ndazonzwa
foni yngu kuti dhi dhikuratidza kt yapinda txt
ndchibva ndatarisa ndokuona

ma1 aya atanga doc lucia vkaoneiko pafoni
pavo

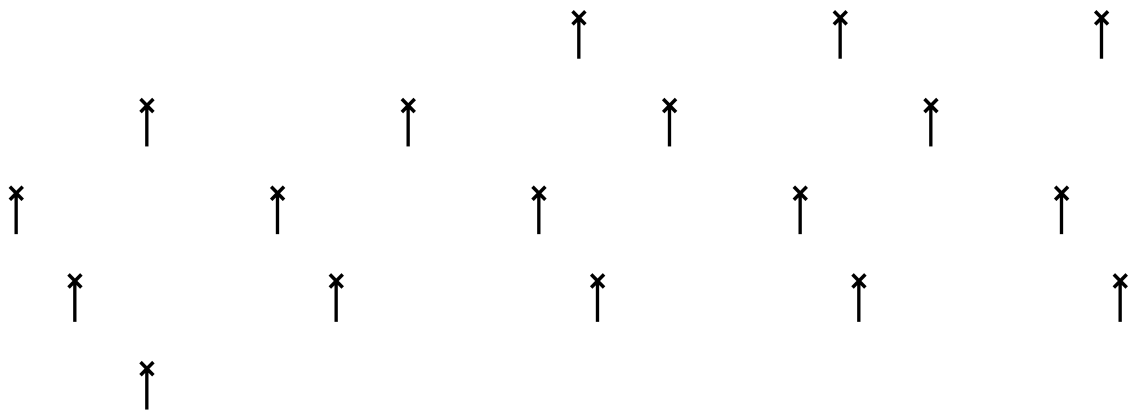
ko richi zvaalooser memory ichadzoka here
memory yke manje.....

i would like to thnk sisy Grace, sisy Pamela,
bestyy Hazel, besty Lloyd, besty melly, bestyy
patie, bro peace for encouraging me to write
when ever i feel like quitting they give me hope. i
love you a lot guys thank you for being there for
me always

end of chapter 40

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 41

CHIPO

Takawana ari mukumana uya wekutizisa
kumaoko ematsotsi.ndaiita kufara kani veduwe
ndainzwa kuda kunomumbundira chaiko ko he

was my life saver kaaa if not for him mybe i was going to spent the rest of my life in slavery for nothing i really owe the guy my life.

takazosvkomumhoresa namelly hedu ndokugara. ana mhamha vamelly vkabva vapindawo officer achibva ataura kt aizotida musi wecourt as witnesses against matsotsi. akazoeneka zvake asi ziso raaingonipa so raindi feelisa uncomfortable.

paaive avekubuda takabva tamubuditsa naMelly ndkubva ndzorovera moyo padombo nakabvunza kt VAINZ Officer ani zvikanzi just call me Dilan Chiwarira.woooow nice name ndaKANGOKARUKA NDADARO NHAIMI. ndakaona officer o smile kusvka kunzveve uku kwanzi really thnk u dea. takaoonekama hedu

ndkubva tadzokera mumba. apa ini ndaive
ndave nestress zvino ykuti ko vabereki vaMelly
vkandidzinga apa ndaizonangepi zvangu
SEZVINEI ndakapinda mumba pfungwa
dzirikure kwazvo.mai vamily vkabva vandidana
mudinining mavaive. gess what guys Mwari
variko vkabva vatondiudza kt ndaikwanisa
kugara pamba apa as long as i wanted ndkaiita
kufara vaeduwe.

tatakazotanga kutamba hedu magames
nasahwi wangu ko taiwirirana zvee apa taive
tkaenzana namelly taive fti vesame yr. saka
taingodanana tichiti twinny
twinny.ndakazoshamisika melly akunditi

her: but twinny mambocherechedza hre
mutarisirwo wamanga makaiitwa naDilan.

me: ummm twinny ambonitarisa papi

takazotanga kumhanyisana nenyaya iyoyo
tichitamba hedu chikudo.manheru acho
takazobika hedu tikarara tanamata.

madays akazofamba zvawo uri mufaro wega
wega pamba apa ndaibatwa semwana wepo
chaiye hapana kana chandaishaya.musi
wecourt wkazosvika .takaiita kutaura
neconfidence dzese namelly apa taingoona
vedu dilan vachkiita kusekerera vachigutsirira
musoro.paqkaperera court ndaona shasha
yikutimhanyira ndokusviko ndisimudza nhai
kkkk kwanzi magona kujtaura guys.

days passed kusvika takudanana naDee. he
was lovely zvisingamboiite kumba vana momz
vaitomuziva and things were runing smoothly.

rimwe zuva dee akAuya akatitora naMelly
kwanzi ndoda kumboenda nemi kumafura
mhupo. akatanga aenda nesu kusebakwe
recreational park kune vanokuziva. takaswera
day rese tichinakidzwa zvedu neupenyu.
takambogocha fish dzataive taredza mudam.
tikambopinda mukati nemaboats
ndokunotorera mapics pazvima ilands zvaive
popakati pedam apa ndaiita kutya veduwe ko
kuzoti pandakaopna zidam wall racho yooo
ndkaiita kupererwa rkaiita kuvakwa zvkanaka
veduwe.

takazodzokera hedu mukwekwe ndokunanga
pane imwe hotel so yaive ichangovakwa.
tkasvika tikaorder food yedu ndokubva waiter
auya nefood iya. waiter wandakaona apa
ndakaiita kupererwa chaiko. ndakaramba
ndkavhura ziso aive.....

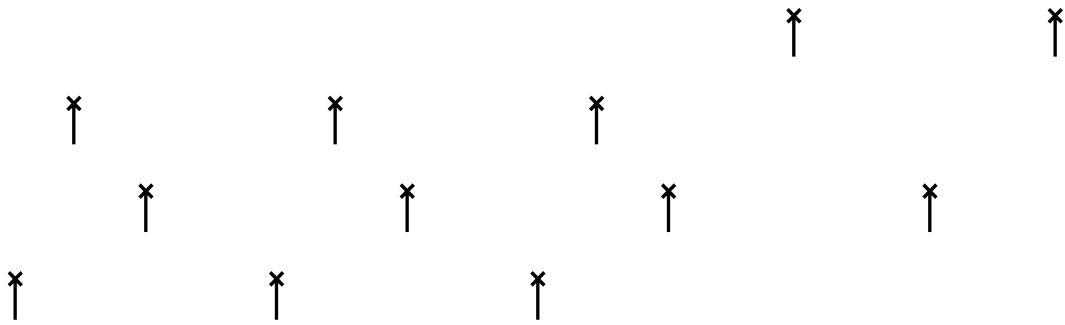
watch out

love you all mafans

end of chapter 41

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 42

KISHEL

Ndakati ndichisvika kumba ndokuwana kuiina
sisy chipo neumwe musikana nemukona. panze
paive pakamira BMW yeblack ndofunga ndiyo
yaive yauya navo hre.pandakangoti sisy vngu
baa kudai misodzi yabva yatanga kubuda
tichibva tambochema
takahuggena.ndakazomhoresa vanhu vese
vaive mumba umu. mukomana uya wandanga
ndichitaura vaive bamukuru nhai woowoow
ndkafara veduwe kt at last sisy vngu vawanawo
wekuchemera nhamo dzavo.

ndakazotsanangurira sisy vngu zvndkasangana
nazvo ndkavaudzawo zvevana vngu. vkafara
veduwe. ndakazorwadziwa pvakandiudza

zvekukidnapiwa kwavo umm zvkaoma wena.
bamukuru Dee vaive munhu angori cool cool
zvavo vaisanyanyisa kutaura taura sesu zvedu
vamwe taiita kusvikirwa nezenze kana totaura
ini ndaive chiradio chaicho kkkk.

takati takatogaara tichitamba hedu maplaying
cards nanaSisy Chipo takanzwa knock padoor.
takatoshamisika kt ndiyaniko aiknocker sezvo
panze painaya zvkananyisa. Tatenda akabva
aenda zvke kunovhura ndakazoshamiswa
akuuya akaiita kudungamidzana naBoss Ethan
nhai. hana yangu ykarova pandkavaona i dont
know y. pfungwa dzangu dzakazotanga
kupishana pishana kt zvimwe pane zvndaive
ndasiya ndabhaizer kubasa here zvazoiita kt

vanditeere kudai.

ndakabva ndasimuka pandaive paya ndkubva
ndatiy

me: afternoon sir i what brought you to my
house did i do anythng wrong at work

him: (vachindibata muromo nechigunwe)
shyyyyyyyyy kishel one question at a tym
plizzzy is that the way you welcome your
visitors and cal me Ethan zvekuti boss izvo
unozondiita kubasa uko.

ndakabva ndanyara veduwe apa ndaive ndaiita
kusticker ndiri muzasi maboss vngu
ava.ndakabva ndamhanya kukitchen and i made
coffee for him. ndchibva ndamupa imwe
tracksuit yangu yepink sezvo hembe dzavo
dzaive dzanyorova.

takazogara zvedu pane vamwe ndokubva
tatanga kutamba chibottle game iya inonzi truth

or die. Chibottle chakatanga kundipa chance
ndchibva ndabvunza sisya Chipo Question y kana
Dee akaproposer that same day vaikwanisa
kubvuma kuroorwa here and it was a yes wena
this couple was sweet shem i wish i was loved
too.

ndkazopeutsamundangariro naEthan
achindizungunutsa ko ndiye wandaive ndkagara
padhuze naye zvee sure munhu akaiita
kumbukunyidza pakati pangu naTatenda kt agare
chete. tatenda kazobva zvake akanogara kwaive
nespace. vazhinji venyu mashamisika zvee
pandana boss pamusoro apo ndchiti Ethan ko
hnti ndozvaaida kt ndimuiite here.anywhere
back to business. paya pandkadanwa naboss
ndakabva ndadaira

me: hmmm

him: who is your crush

ndaive ndisina kumbotarisira mubvunzo iwoyo amana. vanhu vese vkabva vaiita kundinzvokora chaiko vkamirira reply kana vari sevangu Ethan vaiita sevachanimedza chaiko.crush yangu aive Ethan guyz bt zvaimakisa kumuudza kt ndiwe

crush yangu arimo plus ainyanyisa kuzvifonera vanhu vakadai vaiida kuwachiswa and zvaisazoiitawo kt nditi ndine crush naBoss ummm ndaizovatarisa sey kubasa.

ethan: hausikuda kutiudza answer hre the pushment is ndokubereka.

ummm izvozvo ndozvzndaisada kuberekwa nemunhu rume manje ndkabva ndatofunga idea very fast.

me: my crush is doc Pride guys ummm he is

really handsome

ndakaona boss vkuunyanisa chiso
sechichembere chikudya Lemon chaicho
vachibva vangonyarara vakadero kkkk ko
vaimbonibvunzirei kana vachizobatikana
hameno ikoko.takazotamba hedu kusvka
kumalate vanhu vese vachibva vartara pamba
pangu.Ethan naDelan vkashndisa 1 room. ini
nana sisy vngu tikanorara muroom mangu.
tatenda akarara make as usual.

mangwana acho ndakamuka ndchiita
zvekujamba chaizvo kondaive ndararisa kaa riri
day rekubasa. ndakamuka vnhu vese vatomuka

kare boss vaive vakatobata 1 of my kids

`Ethany vachiita kunyemwerera kani apa iko kajr
Ethan kuzosekererawo kani.ndada kukatora
ndkuikwetsura mhere nhaimi ndakanyara
munongonzwa imi. ndakazogeza ndkanzwa bos
vkuti nhac hatisi kuenda kubasa ndkafara sey
coz ndaitonzwa kuneta zvngu ini.

ndakazodya cereal rangu ndchibva ndagara
zvngu ndakuona tv vana Chipu vaive
vambobuda nemota naDee kwanzi tikuda
kumbonoudza mhamha kt tirikuno here
hameno.Tatenda akaendawo koaisadawo
kunzwa panhuwa dizel kaa mwana iyeyu. boss
vaive vachitamba nevana muroom
yandairara.ndakazoshamisika kuona shasha
ykuuya apa ndaiita kunyara sey rimwe ziso rcho

raaizonipawo was too much amana.

ndkabva ndamhanyira kuvagama

me: asi vatorara hre vana zvamauya kuno

him: ummm Kishel chimboniudawo
wkambonyonyonivengerei chaizvo u dont want
me near you.

me: aah no sir i dont hate you anywhere lemi
prepare lunch for everyone ndkasimuka
ndichibva ndatanga kufamba ndakananga
kitchen.ndakabva ndanzwa ndaiita kubatwa
muwaist umu naEthan nhaimi apa guys Getsi
randakanzwa ipapo kaaa harina kumira fine.
ipapo ndakabva
ndaaa door rkabva
raa.....

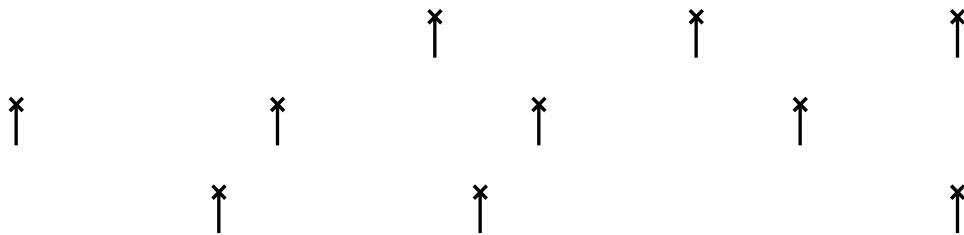
watchout for the next chapter ma1 aya atanga
manje ko Ethan akabva adiiko aayaaas

love you all mafans

end of chapter 42

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



STORY BY

SARAH AND GRACE

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 43

RICHARD

Paya pandakadonhha ndangozoti zii
ndokutanga kuona ndichifamba nekamwe
kanzira katetetete kegold. ipapo ndaiimba song

yekucHURCH yataiwanzo imba kuMethodist
ndichiri mukomna kare ykuti

nguva yakanakisisa yokurumbidza kana
tadzoredzaniswa pamusoro kudenga
ndizvozvo tichinzwa mazwi echisimbisiso
chokuti kana tikafa pane ino nyika tinosangana
kudenga neropa rajesu nokutenda kuna jesu
tchasanganiswa.

kunakisa korugare rwkakunda moyo tsoka
dzedu dzakaneta dzichayambukira zambuko
rine ndarama pavakagarira avo vanotida isu
kuriporufaro.....

sakazambuko racho rine ndarama ndokaroad
kandaifamba kaa aka.ndakazosvika mune imwe
nyika yaive green green apa mhopo yaivemo
yaitonhorera kwazvo.ndakbva ndagra zvungu
padhuze neumwe murume aive nendebvu
aidainzwa kt Abraham , kureva kt ndivo baba
vemarudzi umm ndaizwa kufara vehama.

ndakazonzwa mumwe murume aidaidzwa kt
Moses akanditui dzokera panyika mwanangu
nguva yko haisati yakwana yekufa tarisa uone
kushungurudzika kurikuiita mukadzi
arikunamata uyo. ndakabva ndatarisa pasi
ndkuona lucia achichema akabata body yngu.
ndkabhoda kuzama kuramba kudzokera asi

kuchema kwaiitwa naLucy kwaibata moyo
wagu kwazvo.Moses akabva angosimudza
ruoko rwake rwerudyi so. hndizive zvkazoiitika
ndkazongokaruka ndadzoka ndokubva
ndasvinura.

pandakamuka daive neconfusion chaiyo
handitombozive kt ndaivepu. ndkaona munhu
ane dust coat rewhite achifamba achiuya
kwandri. handchazivewo zvakazoitika
pndakazomuka fti kechipiri ndamuka muward
mandaive muiina mai vaizviti mai vangu
neumwe murume aizviti ndibhudhi vngu.
ndakatoedza kufunga kwandaivazivira asi
ndakavashaya ini.

ndakazogara zvngu muhospital umu sezvo
ndainzi ndakaiita accident. rimwe zuva doc
Lucia vakauya vakanditora ndkutanga kufamba
famba neni newheel char yngu. ummm mukadzi
aive nemoyo wakanaka iyeye. some how i felt
connected naye zvkt. akazotanga kundimbira
song yaDlly parton ykuti when we meet some
tym ago. it was my favourite apnguva yazvzvo
ndakatanga kungoona mavision so mhenzo
zvaitika mumusoro magu ndkabva ndatanga
kuona zuva randakatanga kuziva Lucy ummm
kureva kt ndaitomuziva kare kaaa she was not
an ordinary doc to me. ndakamboedza
kumuudza kuti andibetserewo kuremember
zvese zvkaitika asi munhi wacho angoti ok bt
pasina shnduko yaaimboiita.

ndakazoona Lucy akuvhura msg yaive yapinda
mufoni make ndokuona munhu aiita kupererwa
chaiko. ndazoona akunditi lets go back inside
the ward its no safe here ndkashsy kt chave chii
zvee ti, ndakambozama kubvunza asi hapana
zvisvinu zvndakapindurwa ndaingonzi donr
worry your self too much dea.

takazosvka muward ndchibva
ndaa.....

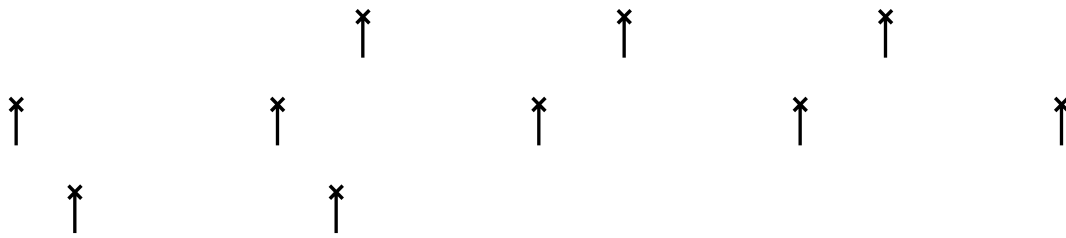
watchout for the net chapter

i love you all mafans

end of chapter 43

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ>

ZMpwdtc

STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 44

GUMISAI

Ndakaona boss lady vachiuya neumwe
murume so vakagrabbana.pavakangonditi
fembu ndakabata ruva randaive ndakabata
vakaiita kuvhomora ziso serichadhomoka
ndokutanga kupopota.

her: iwe muroyi woda kudestryer maruva angu
ese here handisisni ndakati uiite zvezvikomba
kaa ini kt urambe murume nxaaa zihue
remunhu nhac haudyi
ndrikuona kt izvi zvwaiita zvakonzereswa
nekugutisa kwawakaiita.

vehama misodzi yakkatanga kuerera zvino
ndakademba chandaive ndaudzira mai dee
chokmwadi about my life.vakabva vapinda
mumba nemuenzi wavo ndakazonzwa
ndodaniwa mumba zviya zvehasha ndkaziva kt
chakachaya. ndakawana mum ba mes makaiita
kuzara mazitsvina apa mukitchen ndiro zves
dzaive dzaasvibiswa.ndakaiita kuoma mate
mukanwa kani .

madam boss: unoiita basa rekusara wakarara
psano pamba uchikona kuiita basa munhu
mutekma haana chkanaka sure ndakakutora

uchitambura sure wodai mumba mangu uri
muroyi nxaaa gonzo remunhu getout of my
sight now and get to serious business before i
skin u alive.

ndakamhaya kukitchen iwe ndokutanga kuiita
basa misodzi iri pamatama.ndakataga
kudemba utsinye hwandakaiitira kishel Mwari
vaive vazonditsiva pakuru chaipo....ndakatanga
hangu kusuka panyuwani iwe. kaDee
kakazopinda mandaive kachiita kuputika
nekuseka. kureva kt ndiko kaa kaive kamesser
everything. ndakaiita kuvia nehasha ndchibva
ndakavhara nareo zimbama.mwana akaiita
kurikwetsura zimhere pasina nguva mai yacho
yaive yauya kukitchen. pavakangoudzwa zvaive
zvaiitika vakangotora mugoti ndkkunditsokoda

nayo yaa guys kune vakadzi vanorova mai ava
raive bhinya chairo musu uyu ndkarohwa
ndkazvireg chero iyo nyoka yapinda mumba
handifunge kt inorohwa sezvandakandiitwa
ndava eeey ndkazhindwa. muviri waive waiita
kuzvimba zvino apa ucchirwadza pese
pese.ndakazomuka ndikanorara ngu nayo
nzara yangu. ndakaiita kupakura
ndakarindirirwa poto ikadirwa mvura zvekt
chero ndaiitda kukokota makoko paive
pasissina.kunze kwakaiita kundinonokera
kuedza chiko apa hope dzichiramba kuuya
ndofunga vkamborara nenzara nyaya
yandikutaura maiziva kkkk ndaingobidirika
bidirika apa zvoti mapiritsi aiita kundiikwenga
sey.

madays akazofamba zvawo ndchigara pamba
apa ndchingobatwa senhapwa ndaive
ndachipera zvino zvekuti ndaitotyana kana
kufamba panemhepo ndchitya kutora chaiko
kkk rega ndiseke zvangu nhamo serugare.ko
iko kusviba kwandaive ndaiita zvangu pasi
pebhodho pari nani zvapo vehama upenyu
hwaiita kuvava chaiko semhezi ndaigara
ndchifunganya zvangu kuti chndakaiita chii
chaizvo paupenyu.dei pamba apa
ndaibhadharwa zvaitombove nani zvino
ndaishandira chikafu icho ndaionana
kamwechete pavhiki.

rimwe zuva ndakati ndirimugarden ndcchitimba
mugarden zuva richiita kubhanda ndkaoona
boss lady vakuuya pamba nemota
zvkatondinetsa kt yaive yani. mota iya
yakapinda muchibva maburutswa chisekuru
chakare kare chairatidza kt chinozvirwarirawo
zvacho.ndakaita kupererwa ndakazvitarisa ko
chisekuru chaidei pamba apa. ndakazonza
madam kupopota kwanzi ko iwe muroyi
unoramba wakatitarisa haune kti tauya hre
ndkakwesvaira ndakananga kuya iwe
ndokunobetserana naboss lady kutakura
chisekuru ndkuchipnza mumba. ndakazoziva kt
vaive sekuryu vaboss lady vaive vauya
kuzorapiswa kuno kutwn.

takati ndchiri kuintroducer sekuru vaya vakabva
vazviitira apa wati kunhuwa ikoko. bos lady
vkangobuda vkafinyama zvikanzi basa rko iro
shaa. veduwe ndkaiita kugumirwa chaiko
ndaive ndisati ndambopepa murwere
chizvarirwo chese chero kt ndizive kuti
ndaizovagezesa sey zvkatonirempera ini.
ndkazovakwevawo ko simba ndaimbovenaro
rekuvasimudza her ndchibva ndaenda navo
kubath ndkavagezesa ndokuvachnja.

madays akazofamba fti pamba apa paiv
pagehena chaipo ndaisave kana netym
ykuzororo apa sekuru vaingozviitira pese pese
kani ummm zvimwe vaizonyanyawo veduwe.

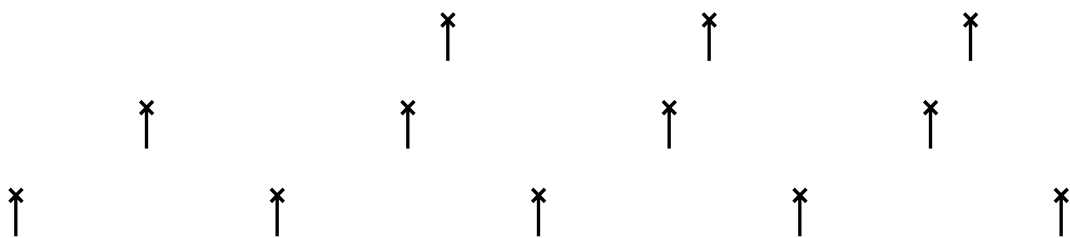
rimwe zuva ndkati ndchibva kumashops
ndku.....

watch out

end of chapter 44

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

STORY BY

SARAH AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 45

ETHAN

Ndakazofamba ndchienda kwaive naKishel
akabva aiita kunditi good morning sir
nekainnocent voice apa voice rake raive sweet
sey mwana wevanhu. ndaiita kunzwa kupera
simba chaiko.ndakabva ndamupa brief case
tikaenda kuupstair kwaive neoffice

yangu.ndaiita kufamba ndchizvikakanyadza
seimbwa ine miswe miviri chaiko ko kutyei ivo
madam vaive varipo paside. maworkers angu
aiita kudzvokoro chaiko pavakaona Kishel
akabata briefcase mybe its because recently
ndaisada kana kuona munhukadzi paadhuze
neni.

anywhere day iri takazoshanda zvedu bhoo
ndaiiti ndkagara gara ndombocheka babe kt riri
sey ndaitya kutizwa amana muzonisekawo
henyu plus ndaiiti ndkangoenda muoffice
ndikafunga Kishel ndaibva ndatadza
kuconcentrater nezvandaiita ndaibva ndabuda
kunomuona.day iiri parakapera ndaive

netarisiro yekunodroper babe paden bt
ndkazono checker kuona munhu dhololo aive
atoiita log out zvake aenda kumba ndaiita
kurwadziwa kani kt aenda nani nhai ndatonzwa
godo chairo kopana Kishel ndaisatomboda
zvisina basa zvee.ndakabva ndatora mota
yangu ndokuirova ndakananga kumba kwaigara
Kishel. ndakatowana achisvika pamba ari ega
ndchibva ndagadzikana. ndakazodriver
ndakaananga kumba kwangu.

ndakambozama ,uona tv , kutotamba magames
zvandaiisiita asi i wasnt concentrating
ndaitonzwa kt i was missing something.
ndkatomboedza kurara chaiko asi hope kana

kuuya nhaimi. ndakazongorovera moyo
kudombo ndkatora mota yngu ndakananga
kunoona chinhu chacho chainditadzisa
kuconcentrater apa kunze mvura yaiita
kupurana iine mupande vehama kana rudo
rwakubata haumbozvione zvese izvozvo. ko
ndozvandaive ndakuiita kaa inini it seems like a
tattoo of Kishel's name was inscribed in my
heart aiita kunditambisa toi toi mumoyo mwana
iyeyu.

ndakasvika pamba ndkanzwa muiine vanhu
vaiseka maiweeee ndakabva ndanzwa godo cz
izwi rainyanya kubuda raive remurume. ndakabva
ndaknocker Kishel achibva auya kuzovhura

door ndaiita sendichamutambira nehug chaiyo
cz ndaive ndamusuwa asi ndakazongozvidzora
semunhu mukuru.. kamunhu kuzonibvunza kuti
hee wavingei kukunaya kudai chero ndimiwo
zvaiita kt ndimuudzewo chokwadi chandaive
ndafambira here nhai.ndaKAZOPINDA MUMba
apa maive smart sey baby wangu aive smart
zvake.

ndakazopihwa hembe dzekuchinja apa was
really happy cz ndakapfeka
dzakish.takazotanga kutamba truth or die ,
ndakabvunza Kishel kt ndini crush yake

ndaifunga kt ahati ndini zvee zvimwe moyo
waizonyevemnukawo kunzwa munhu ahati
Pride nhai ndaiita kufutisa matama serwaivhi
rwadenhwa ko ndaive ndabhowekana zvelevel
repamusoro zvee. ndaiita knza chigodo
chakanigara pahuro kuti mbiii chaiko.

manheru ayz ndakazorara kwana Kishel. for the
first tym in my life i shared a room with a
stranger bt aive munhu ari bhoo zvake Delan
taive takutowirirana nguva. ndakazomuudza
chokwadi kt ndaiida babe shasha ikaseka zvayo
koaive munhu angori cool cool so kaa Dee
wacho. akazonirongera plan ykuti mangwana
vagobuda vese vachitisiya tiri two naKishel
ndakafara sey it was a brillant idea.

mangwana acho vanhu vkazobud zvavo
tikasara nakish tiri two. ndakambotanga
kutamba nevana vangu apa ngavanake vaive
vakaiita kufanana neni ndaiita kunzwa kufara
kani ndakabva ndatouiisa whatsapp name yngu
kt baba Ethy.

ndakazoenda kudinzing kwaive nebabe
ndokuwana munhu ari busy kuona tv zvke
ndakambomutora mapics akarivara kuderero she
was very cute kani.ndakazopinda maaive
ndokuona munhu akusimuka kwazi n
dakumbono prepare lunch apa kwaive kuma 10

kkkk lol.ndakabva ndaona kt ndkatambisa
nguva vanhu vaizosvika pakudzoka ndisati
ndatomboiita zvandaiida
kuiita.ndakandasimuka ndokunobata babe
nemuwaist apa zvandainzwa ipapoo so kaa
guys regai ndisiyane nazvo mungazoti
ndinonyeppa ndkakuudzai. ndakaona babe
richiita bkusticker pandaive ndkuda kutaura
door rakabva ravhurwa nxaaa apa vaive bro
vngu.

ko vaidei ko panguva yakadai nhai nxaa
ndakaiita kuvatukirira chaiko nechemumoyo.
kishel akabva aita kundisundira kwakadero
achibva mumaoko angu ndokunomhoresa bro

vngu nehug zvaasina kumboniitira chero ini nhai
ndakarwadziwa guys.vkabva vapinda vakagara
pasame sofa naKishel wangu ndaiita kunzwa
godo chaiko bro ndaive ndisisavanzwisise
vanenge vaiive vkudawo babe rngu
chete.ndakabva ndabuda mumba umu
ndokusiya ndarovera door zvinesimba i needed
some rtyim alone. ndakabva ndananga kumota
yngu ndokutanga kuchema hw can my own bro
betray me like this. ndakabva ndananga
kuSebwakwwe recreatinal park chaiko ndaida
kuzonoswerako ndega zvngu pasina
anondidistaber i was realy stressed. ndakasvika
kuya ndchibva
nda.....

.....

ko chii fti chichazoiitika kuna Ethan

ko doc pride vkudawo babe here

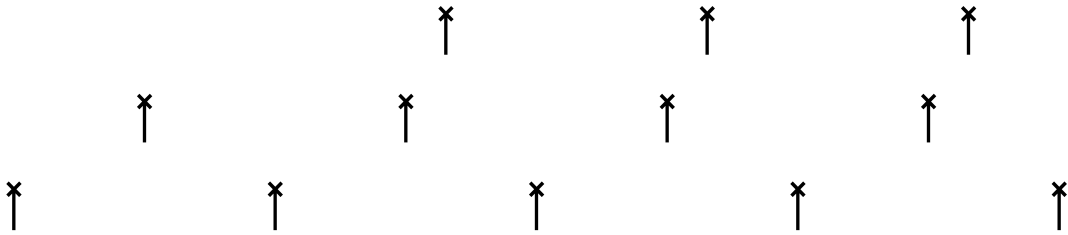
watch out guys for the next
chapter.....

i love you all mafans

mondiregererawo nekunonoka nebook nguva
ndoiikundiitira shoma busy guys

end of chapter 45FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

STORY BY

SARAH AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 45

ETHAN

Ndakazofamba ndchienda kwaive naKishel
akabva aiita kunditi good morning sir
nekainnocent voice apa voice rake raive sweet
sey mwana wevanhu. ndaiita kunzwa kupera
simba chaiko.ndakabva ndamupa brief case
tikaenda kuupstair kwaive neoffice
yangu.ndaiita kufamba ndchizvikakanyadza
seimbwa ine miswe miviri chaiko ko kutyei ivo
madam vaive varipo paside. maworkers angu
aiita kudzvokoro chaiko pavakaona Kishel
akabata briefcase mybe its because recently
ndaisada kana kuona munhukadzi paadhuze
neni.

anywhere day iri takazoshanda zvedu bhoo
ndaiiti ndkagara gara ndombocheka babe kt riri
sey ndaitya kutizwa amana muzonisekawo
henyu plus ndaiiti ndkangoenda muoffice
ndikafunga Kishel ndaibva ndatadza
kuconcentrater nezvandaiita ndaibva ndabuda
kunomuona.day iiri parakapera ndaive
netarisiro yekunodroper babe paden bt
ndkazono checker kuona munhu dhololo aive
atoiita log out zvake aenda kumba ndaiita
kurwadziwa kani kt aenda nani nhai ndatonzwa
godo chairo kopana Kishel ndaisatomboda
zvisina basa zvee.ndakabva ndatora mota
yangu ndokuirova ndakananga kumba kwaigara
Kishel. ndakatowana achisvika pamba ari ega

ndchibva ndagadzikana. ndakazodriver
ndakaananga kumba kwangu.

ndakambozama ,uona tv , kutotamba magames
zvandaiisiita asi i wasnt concentrating
ndaitonzwa kt i was missing something.
ndkatomboedza kurara chaiko asi hope kana
kuuya nhaimi. ndakazongorovera moyo
kudombo ndkatora mota yngu ndakananga
kunoona chinhu chacho chainditadzisa
kuconcentrater apa kunze mvura yaiita
kupurana iine mupande vehama kana rudo
rwakubata haumbozvione zvese izvozvo. ko
ndozvandaive ndakuiita kaa inini it seems like a
tatooo of Kishel's name was inscribed in my

heart aiita kunditambisa toi toi mumoyo mwana
iyeyu.

ndakasvika pamba ndkanzwa muiine vanhu
vaiseka maiweeee ndakabva ndanzwa godo cz
izwi rainynya kubuda raive remurume. ndakabva
ndaknocker Kishel achibva auya kuzovhura
door ndaiita sendichamutambira nehug chaiyo
cz ndaive ndamusuwa asi ndakazongozvidzora
semunhu mukuru.. kamunhu kuzonibvunza kuti
hee wavingei kukunaya kudai chero ndimiwo
zvaiita kt ndimuudzewo chokwadi chandaive
ndafambira here nhai.ndaKAZOPINDA MUMba
apa maive smart sey baby wangu aive smart
zvake.

ndakazopihwa hembe dzekuchinja apa was
really happy cz ndakapfeka
dzakish.takazotanga kutamba truth or die ,
ndakabvunza Kishel kt ndini crush yake
ndaifunga kt ahati ndini zvee zvimwe moyo
waizonyevemnukawo kunzwa munhu ahati
Pride nhai ndaiita kufutisa matama serwaivhi
rwadenhwa ko ndaive ndabhowekana zvelevel
repamusoro zvee. ndaiita knza chigodo
chakanigara pahuro kuti mbiii chaiko.

manheru ayz ndakazorara kwana Kishel. for the first tym in my life i shared a room with a stranger bt aive munhu ari bhoo zvake Delan taive takutowirirana nguva. ndakazomuudza chokwadi kt ndaiida babe shasha ikaseka zvayo koaive munhu angori cool cool so kaa Dee wacho. akazonirongera plan ykuti mangwana vagobuda vese vachitisiya tiri two naKishel ndakafara sey it was a brillant idea.

mangwana acho vanhu vkazobud zvavo tikasara nakish tiri two. ndakambotanga kutamba nevana vangu apa ngavanake vaive vakaiita kufanana neni ndaiita kunzwa kufara kani ndakabva ndatouiisa whatsapp name yngu

kt baba Ethy.

ndakazoenda kudinzing kwaive nebabe
ndokuwana munhu ari busy kuona tv zvke
ndakambomutora mapics akarivara kuderu she
was very cute kani.ndakazopinda maaive
ndokuona munhu akusimuka kwanzu n
dakumbono prepare lunch apa kwaive kuma 10
kkkk lol.ndakabva ndaona kt ndkatambisa
nguva vanhu vaizovika pakudzoka ndisati
ndatomboiita zvandaiida
kuiita.ndakandasimuka ndokunobata babe
nemuwaist apa zvandainzwa ipapoo so kaa
guys regai ndisiyane nazvo mungazoti
ndinonyeppa ndkakuudzai. ndakaona babe
richiita bkusticker pandaive ndkuda kutaura
door rakabva ravhurwa nxaaa apa vaive bro

vngu.

ko vaidei ko panguva yakadai nhai nxaa
ndakaiita kuvatukirira chaiko nechemumoyo.
kishel akabva aita kundisundira kwakadero
achibva mumaoko angu ndokunomhoresa bro
vngu nehug zvaasina kumboniitira chero ini nhai
ndakarwadziwa guys.vkabva vapinda vakagara
pasame sofa naKishel wangu ndaiita kunzwa
godo chaiko bro ndaive ndisisavanzwisise
vanenge vaiive vkudawo babe rngu
chete.ndakabva ndabuda mumba umu
ndokusiya ndarovera door zvinesimba i needed
some rtyu alone. ndakabva ndananga kumota
yngu ndokutanga kuchema hw can my own bro

betray me like this. ndakabva ndananga
kuSebwakwwe recreatinal park chaiko ndaida
kuzonoswerako ndega zvngu pasina
anondidistaber i was realy stressed. ndakasvika
kuya ndchibva
nda.....
.....

ko chii fti chichazoiitika kuna Ethan

ko doc pride vkudawo babe here

watch out guys for the next
chapter.....

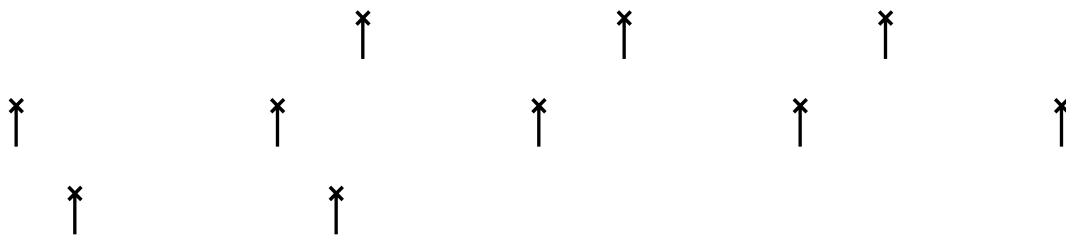
i love you all mafans

mondiregererawo nekunonoka nebook nguva
ndoiikundiitira shoma busy guys

end of chapter 45

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc>

STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 47

KISHEL

Door parakavhurwa ndakaona ari Doc pride
ndakabva ndasundira Ethan kure uko
ndkunohugger doc ndaive ndavasuwa veduwe.
takazonogara hedu pasofa ndkazoshmaisika
doc vkundihugger ndokutanga kuchema

zvinosiririsa kwazvo ndkatoshaya kt ko zvaive
zvaita sey fti vakabva vatanga kuchema umm i
fett pittty for him remember kumasure uko
wheever i was in trouble he was always there
for me when i needed him the most n also when
i had no one to lin on he was there for
me.ndatoona hngu kt he was very low ndchibva
ndapinda navo muroom mangu kt
vambozororora.

ndakazovamutsa pave paya ndkuvapa food.
vkazondiudza zvaive zvaitika kwavari
ndkarwadziwa veduwe this man was a good
man he deserved something better in life.

days moved bt umm ziso randaive ndkupihwa
nadoc ndaisarinzwisisa dzimwe nguva
vaitobhondimhoresa vachiti bby ndaitoshaya kt
zvese izvozvo zvaive zvabva nepi chaizvo cz
kare vainditi mai Ethy.

ukuwo boss Ethy vaive vangove low low asi ziso
ravo raisabva pandiri vaingoti vakati garei garei
vouya vachi monitor pandinenge ndchishanda.

rimwe zuva ndakanzwa boss vkuti taifanha kuenda kubusiness trip kuHONG KONG IN 3 DAYS TYM.ndakaiita kupererwa veduwe ko vana vangu ndaizovasiya sey nhai ndainzwa kuti handichagone kugara ndisinavo kwe 2 weeks dzatizoenda idzodzo.madocuments edu akazogadzirwa zvawo hazvina kunetsa cz passport ndagara ndaive nayo kare.

days moved kusvika 3 days dziya dzakwana tikaperekedzwa kuairport nana doc pride, sisy

melly na sisy chipo, tatenda , nabamukuru dee.
ndaiita kurwaziwa chaiko kuparadzana nevanhu
ava nekuti vaive vkandikoshera. takazopinda
zvedu mundege ndchibva ndatanga kuchema
ndaive ndatosuwa vnhu vataive tasiya kumba
ava especially vana vangu ndakazoshamisika
Ethan akundihugger achindinyaradza yoo
ndaisaziva kt atomboriwo lovely like this
nhai.takaiita 4 days tirimo mumhepo zvedu
tichibva tazosvika. wooow kwaive kwakaiita
kunaka kani munongonzwa imi it was my frst
tym kusvik. apa kwaitonhora sey. kwainaya
snow all over.

patakangoburuka mundege laugage yedu

yaive ykutosundwa kare apa Ethan aive
akungonzi sir sir ummm aive nemaconnections
mufanha uyu umm.takazopinda mutax
ndokunanga kuhotel yataive tabooker kare
online. yoo ndkashamisika tichishandisa 1
room bt yaiveb zvayo nemaseparate eds.

boss Ethan

vkakazoti.....

gumisai

ndakati ndchibva kumashops ndkubva
ndamiswa nechimwe chidhara. ndakabva
ndachimirira. chaitondidawo ndakaiita kufara kt
at least ndawana anondidawo. chidhara chiya
chakazonditengera chingwa and promised
kundiroora.

days moved situstion yepamba was tough
ndaingoshandira mahara like always apa

chisekuru chichingophazha ndchibvisa.madam
boss vaive she devil pachake mavanga
hawaipedza pamuviri wangu avaive vandiisa.

murume uya wekundida ainzi murehwa.
ndkazotizira kwaari ndkubva tatanga kugara
tese aigarawo muka1 room kumbare kumagaba.
madays ekutanga zvinhu zvaive nni asi
muhehwa akazotanga kluuya akadhakwa
ndchirohwa zuva nezuva.ndaishaya kt ndaive
ndakapfuurawo nepamharadzano dzenzira
dzakanyanya kuiisa sey chaizvo kt ndigare
ndakasuwa zvkadai ummm zvngu zvaive
zvanynya.

mumwe musiki ndakashamisika kuona pamba
pchiuya vakadzi 4 nevana 12 zvakatondinetsa
kwaiva vese ivava apa ini ndaisatogona
kutora dama rakazvimba pamusana
pekurohwa.pasinawo tye murehwa vakabva
vasvika . vakadzi vava vakatanga kupopotera
murehwa kwanzira hee wakatogara zvako nehure
kuno isu tichitambura kumusha uko nevana
vako manjea tauya kuno kuzogara
kudhorobha. ndakaita kuperrwa kani hama.
vakadzi vava vakabva vandisundidzira vkapinda
mumba zvese nevana.

murehwa akambotanga achipopota kana
kunyara kwanzira ndin bndakati muzvare
semakonzu here ini. haa zvepamba apa zvaive

zvaoma hama dzangu.ndakabva ndapind a
ndakatora kabag kangu ndokubva ndatanga
kufamba ndkananga pachurch yemadzibaba
pandkangoonawo vnhu vkaungana ndaive
ndafunga hngu zvekunamata Mwri manje.

ndakati ndchisvika paya umwe murume akabva
a.....

chii chichaiitika kuhong kong kwaendwa uku

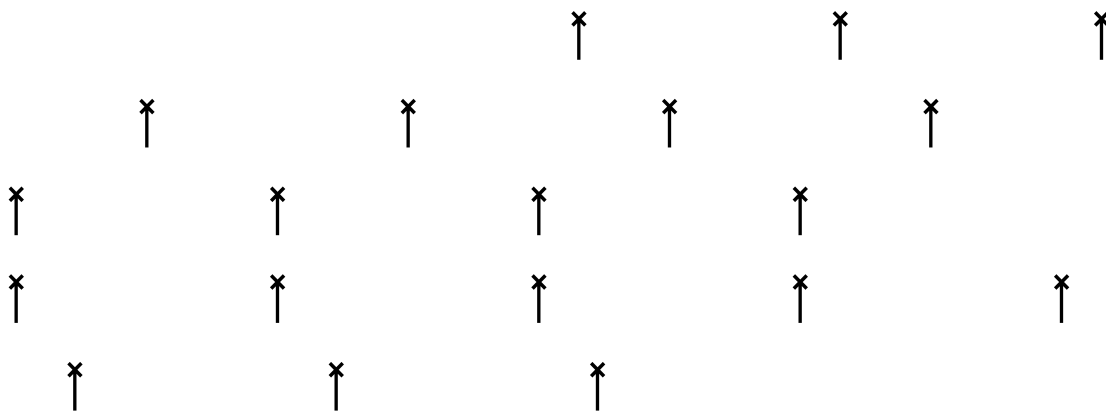
ko Gumisai achadiiwo pachurch pandakuenda
apoooooooo

watch out for the next chapters

end of chapter 47

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

CHAPTER 46

DOC PRIDE

Paya pandakasvika kuHarare Ethan akabva
atosvikawo takaiita kufara veduwe
umm.madays akazofambawo Hotel yake Ethan
ikapera. ndakabva ndatotumira Kishel kt
vaonane. Ethan akazouya zvke akandiona
ndikamuudza kt aifanha kutoiita kt babe rimude
ozomuudza zvethat night yavakarara vese

kuHarare.Mwana wamai vngu akaiita kufara
veduwe kt finally awana kishel wake bt some
how i felt jealousy ndaive ndave nekamwe
kafeeling so kuna kishel mhenozvaive so.

rimwe zuva ndakati ndri kubasa ndakangonzwa
kufizuka ndchibva ndaenda zvangu
kumba.ndakati ndchisvika padoor rangu
ndokutambirwa nehembe neboots padoor
ndkangotiwo hamheno.ndazovhura door
vehama ndakaiita kupererwa chaiko kani
kuwana mukadzi wangu achitofadzana
neumwe murume ndakarwadziwwa kusvika
pabhonzochaipo amana. ko y me nhai Mwari.
ndangokwanisa kt mai Liona.ndakaoona
shasha dzichiita kupererwa. ndakabva ndabuda

ndokuvapa nguva yekupfeka ndakabva
ndatoramba mukadzi ipapo ipapo
ndakazoshamisika akuti liona ndinoenda naye
nekti haazi mwana wako vehama ndaiita
kubaiwa pabhonzochai. pamwana ndaiita
nharo chaidzo ko kana asiri wangu aive wani
nhai.

mai lee vakatanga kupopota kwanzipride iam
sorry i cheated on you bt u never had tyme for
me nguva dzese unongogara uri busy.

akabva arova pasi nemwana wangu.
ndakasiwa mumba ndakasvinura sedemba.

ndakambotora nguva ndakapererwa ndchibva
ndafunga kuenda kumba kwaKishel ndiye
munhu wandakatanga kufunga nekt
zvndainzwa ipapo kaaa ndiye aigona
kutombondicomforter. ndakasvika
ndchingovhura door ndisina knocker
ndokuwana vakahuggana naEthan
nechemumoyo ndaingoti zvavo varikufara.

ndakazoshamisika Kishel akusundira Ethan
kwakadero ndokubva auya achinihugger.
takambaoiita chinguva takadero tchibva tapinda
mumba ndaitonzwa kuda kuchema chaiko kana
simba rekutaura ndakaiita kurishaya chaiko
vehama.uyuwo Ethan akazongobuda mumba
ndkusiya aiita kurovera door ndofunga aive

abhowekana mhenowo kt nei. takangoregawo
zvichienda. i was heart broken guys .
ndakazovhundutswa kishel akuti

her: hw are u doc pride its been long since we
meet i hope everything is well

ndakatadza kana kutaura ndakangoerekana
ndahugger Kishel zvinesimba ndokutanga
kuchema zvaive zvaiitika kumba zvkutanga
kudzoka mumusoro mangu.kishel aitoshaya kt
chii. akabva akanga kundibhabhadzira
achipukuta misodzi wth her own hands. she
was lovely veduwe. akazonditora ndkumbonditi

ndizorore mubedroom make. pasina nguva
akandivigira food akaiita zvendi feeder
sekalittle baby chaiko apa chikafu chacho
chaive chakaiita kubikwa zvinopodza murwere
chaiko chainaka zvekuti uuum ndkazoramba
ndchicommenter munozoti ndinokara,
anywhere ndkadya chese kupedza kt tsvai
kutokanganwakt ndazisave neappertite kkk.
from this hr ndkatanga kuona kishel neimwe
way i dont knoe what was really happening to
me.

kishel ndkazomuudza zvese zvaive zvaitika
akandinzwira tsitsi. ndakazoenda ndkanoona
lawyer wangu ndkunzwa zviri nani ko hnty sisy

kishel vaive vandicomforter hre. aive andiudza
kt ndgamuchire zviripo cz everythng happen for
a reason.ndakazoudza hngu mudhara wangu
zvaivepo vakarwadziwa zvikuru kwanzi
mwanangu waiita ropa rkaipa serangu.

madays akazofamba zvawo maDNA tests
akazoiitwa zvesure liona aisave mwana wangu.
ndakambotorawo ini ndega ndkaiita matests
acho ndkaonawo asiri wangu. mukadzi wangu
aive atoorwa pamwe ndaive ndkugara zvngu
ndega iwe. kaupenyu kaive kakuiita kuavava
semunyu wematombo chaiko. most of the tym
ndaive ndkuenda kwaKishel zvngu kana
ndiinaye zvinhu zvzimbondiitira easy. naEthan
taiwirirana hedu bt taive takuiita tichipesana
most of the tyms kutaura kwedu kwaive kwave

kutukana chaiko. rimwe zuva
ndaka.....

.....

DOC LUCIA

Ndakaona text yaive yabva kunaOscar yaive
yakanzi

i am watching you what ever you are doing
kacherema kako ikako ndchakaendesa kana
kari iko kari kukushaisa nguva neni or kana
kariko kanoiita kt undirambe. pazasi pakabva
pasndwa pic rngu naRichy tichiseka. ummm
Oscar was something else sure aigona
kutondiuraira rich wngu. ndakabva
ndatomusunda ndkunomusiya kuward.
pfungwa dzangu dzaive dzisisina kugadzikana
chaiko. ko Oscar ndaimuziva kaa aityisa Richy
aigona kuzongoerekana aurawa hke.

i could see kt richy was confused nezvziitika bt
handina kuda kumuudza chkwadi ndaitya kuti
aizoiita stress zvke apa isu taive tkufara kt
akuporawo.

madays akazofamba zvawo Richy ndaingotaura
naye ndichichimuiitira mafannies ndaida kt
asafunge zvizhinji. vznz mhamha vaimbopota
vachiya kiuzomuona ndkazoshinga kuvabvunza
kt ko mukadzi waRichy aripi ndkabvunza zvngu
zvkwangwara kt vasafungire, ivo havana

kuvanzawo vkandiudza zvese zvakaiitika.
ndakaiita kuoma mate mukanwa
nezvavakandiudza so this means my Richy
might have been through hard tims regai
akazolooser memory depression yaive
yamuwandira.

days passed Richy aive akuiita achiita nani
zvake bt memory yke kana kudzoka. kufamba
iave akutofamba wena Mwari ndiMwari
wenyasha sure hondo yaive yasarira
pamakumbo.

rimwe zuva mai vaRichy vakazouya vachibva
va.....

ma1 aya atangidza manje ko Ethn na PRIDE
VKUVENGANIRANEI ZVEE SURE VNHU
VKAKURA VACHIWIRIRANA KUDERO.

ko mai vaRichy vakuda kudii zveee naDoc Lucia

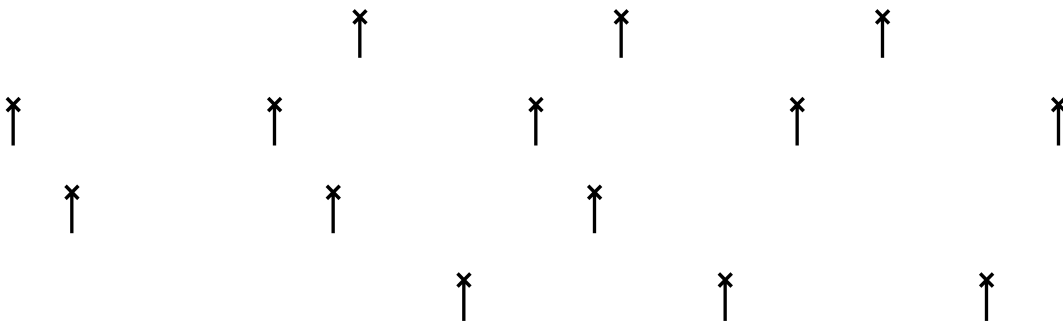
I LOVE YOU ALL MAFANS

NDIREGEREREIWO SURE VANHU
NEKUNONOKA NEBOOOK ITS JUST THAT
NDANDRI BUSY PLUS KUMBORWARA WENA
MA1

END OF CHAPTER 46

for sale

i lost my mind



[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

story by

sarah w and grace c

0775510098 or 0773197652

chapter 49

ethan

paya pandakaenda kuSebwakwe ndakangoti
ndchoichiburuka mumota ndokuona rino
zimirabaraba renyoka vehama ndakaiita
ushamwari nemhepo ndkudzokera kumba. nd.
ndakambotanga ndakatsamwira babe bt
ndakatoona kt ndini ndinozvi looser cz honestly
speaking kisdhel ndinomuda and nothing can

chndnge that.

ndakarwadziwa pkarambana bro nemukadzi
wavo bt ndkazobhowekana vkuratidza
mactions ekudawo babe rangu. ndakabva
ndafunga plan fast fast kuenda nebabe kuhong
kong i wanted kuno proposer ikoko kure . ring
yediiamond ndaive ndakatotenga kare zvngu
zvkt ndaive ndakangoririra right tym kt babe
rigoiitawo yes i do.

takazoenda kukorea hedu and ndaive
ndabooker 1 room cz that moment yndaiendaa
kure naKishel that was the same monent
yandaitadzaa kuconcentrater on watever i was
doing. ko kishel ndandkuda kusamushaya kaa.
ndakazoona akushamisika kt ko tikushre room
y ndkazongomuvhara kt hotel yaive yazara so
paive pasisina marooms.

takarara hedu peacefully frst day . makuseni
ndakazomuka baba ratogeza apa she was
looking smart like always.ndakabva
ndanogezawo ndakapfeka hembe dzakafanana
nedzaaive nadzo zvkt taive takaiita kumatcher.i
decided kuenda kunoproposer kune rimwe

garden so randaiziva kt rakanaka and it was a
quite place. kuna kishel ndaingonyepa kt tiri
kuenda kumeeting muroad mese i was playing
a song ya Calum scott " you are the reason
y"and its small part goes like

there goes my beating
cause you are the reason
iam loosing my sleep
please come back ow
and theregoes my mind racing ..
you are the reason
that iam still breathing
iam hopeless now.....

ndaiita ndchiimbirira apa ndchitarisa babe apa
she was blushing zvakaiita kuti ndimelter
chaiko.

akazosvika kugarden kuya ndikavhurira babe
door tichibva tabuda . takabva tanogara
pachibanch chaive mupark umu. ndakabva
ndapfugama pamberi paKishel ndchibva ndati

me: iam sorry Kishel for telling you this it might
sound crazy bt i really mean it from the bottom
of my heart ILOVE YOU KISHEL WITH ALL MYu
HEART AND SOUL

Ndakadero misodzi yakutobuda cz i really
meant what i was saying kwandaive ndabva
kwaive kure veduwe ndchida kishel wangu
ndichimushaya.iye akamboiita tym akanyarara
ndaiitofunga kt its a no . ndkazonzwa akuti

her: Ethan I LOVE YOU TOO it might also sound
crazy bt i feel the sem too.

ummm guys ndakafara hapana chinhu
chinofadza sekudiwa back nemunhu
waunoda.ndakaiita kumusimudza kishel wangu.
day rakazopera tirimo mugarden hwakati
winkyzy zvaiita kunakidza veduwe.apa ndaive
ndagadzirira babe wangu a big surprise zvngu.

takazoenda kumba ndaive ndakushaya kt nyaya
ykuti vana vaiva vedu.ndakazosvika ndchibva
ndambobuda zvngu ndoku.....

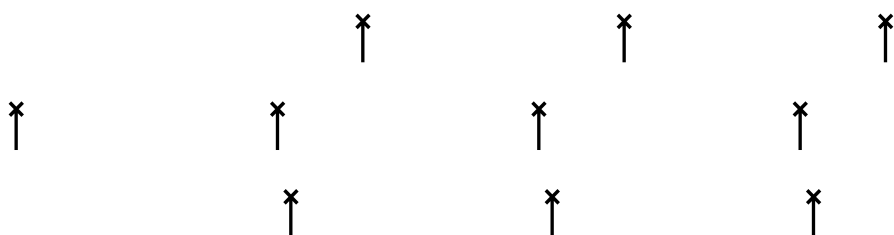
watchout for the next chapter

love you mafans i would like to thk all those
vkatenga book rngu God bless you all

end of chapter 49

FOR SALE

I LOST MY MIND



x
↑

x
↑

STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 07731977765

CHAPTER 48

GUMISAI

Ndakabva ndananga paive nesowe paya
ndokukurura bhutsu dzangu ndokubva
ndananga kuya kwaive nevamwe. ndangoti
ndchisvika mumwe murume akabva ati

him: Rufaro kwamuri(vanhu vakabva vati amen)
madzimai vachangobva kusvika ndisimukirei

ndakabva ndasimuka iwe

him: madzimai mweya mutsvene ndowakuiisai
pano nhac izura rekuhona kirrrriiiiiiii hosana
janaspaira mikairi hameni gaburona mutumwa

wetsitsi sunungura mwana wako.

yimbai nziyo yetsitsi madzimai huyai apa
muterrirwe demon riripamuri iguru

ndakabva ndafamba ndchienda kunoteurirwa
kuya apa vnhu vaive vkuiimba vati

abraham mucheki wenhamo chiuya

abrahama mucheki wenhamo chiuya.....

paya pandakapfugama ndakatanga kunzwa

dzungu..... ndakazopepuka ndakazara
madhaka uye ndanyorova vanhu vachingoiimba
chte.murume uya akabva ati

him: madzimai mademon anga ari pamuri apera
mondienderawo kumba kwenyu
kwamakazvarwa chaiko ndaratidzwa vabereki
venyu vachikugamuchirai uye kukuregererai
pkutadza kwamakaiita.asi munofanira
kukumbiraruregerero kumwana wamakadzinga
pamba zvinhu zvichkufambirai zvkanaka
mukadero.ndapedza nemi madzimai
mungachiende henyu.

ndakabva pasowe apa ndsina remuromo.
ndakabva ndananga kumba kwevabereki vangu
sezvinei vkauya vese kuzovhura gate ko

vaisasiyana zvee. vakangoti vachiti baa
vakachema nemufaro vachiuya
kuzondimbundira. ndakazopfugama pasi
ndakakumbira ruregerero tikazopinda mumba.

ndaive ndakugara good life again and
kumasowe kuya ndaive ndisingachabvi zvino
ndaive ndave muiimbiri chaiye hondo yaive
yasara kwaive kutsvga kishel ndokumbira
ruregero. ndakambozama kuda kubvunzira
mweya kuchurch asi ndakanzi ndafanha
kumutsvaga ndega. zvino ndaizomuwanirakupi
zvangu mwana iyyu.

rimwe zuva ndakanamata ndisati ndarara
zvinesimba ndkutanga kurota.....

doc pride

vehama ini Kishel ndaive ndakumuda chaiko

handizivewo chaitika pandiri. ndakarwadziwa
pavakaenda kuHong kong naEthan ndaito
plnner kutevera ikoko chete ini.patakabva
kuairport kunovakwidza takadzokera hedu
kumba ndkano dropper vamwe kwaKishel
ndkapfuurira kwangu. ndaida kutonogadzirisa
mapapers angu ekuti nditevere as quickly as
posibble cz my heart was not stable ndainzwa
kt i miss something and that was my Kishel.

ndakangoti ndchiti garei garei ndakanzwa
knock padoor ndchibva ndaenda
kunovhurandokuona ari melly. aive auya
nephone yngu ndaive ndaikanganwa kumba
kwaKishel. handin kana kumbomupa mukana
wekupinda mumba ndchibva ndtovhara door
rngu akaenda hke.

ndaiita kunzwa kt mutoro uri mumoyo mangu
wakakura zvkanyanyisa ndaitoshaya kt ndodii
for the frst tym in my life ndakaenda kubhawa
ndkanwa doro ndaive ndisisaone zvino
ndngofamba ndchidzedzereka. nguva dzaive
dzichiripo hadzo zvkuti vnhu vaive vachiri
kufamba.pandaive ndakuda kuvhura door
ndkanzwa kubatwa fudzi kunodai aive melly.

ndiye akazondiver akandisiya kumba. paive
akuda kubuda ndakatanga kumuona saKlshel
ndaiita kuona ari angel mumaziso angu. what i

still rember is ndakamudzonzera pabed aah
mhenozvakazoiitika ndakazopepua kunze
kwatoedza melly achichema ari paside pangu.
masheets ose aive akaiita kuzara blood ooh
God what have i done ndakatanga kuzvibvunza
mibvunzo hobho isina mhinduro. ndaive
ndarapper mwana wevaridzi ndaitofanha
kumunyengerera or else ndaizo repoterwa
kupolice zvngu. ndakazomusimudza
ndakanomugesesa and washed all the sheets
rwendo rwngu rwkabva rwakona.

ndaifanha kukurumidza kutoroora mwana
wevaridzi umm ndkademba chandaive
ndamboendera kubhawa hangu. ndkati
ndchibva panze kunoyanika masheets
ndkawana melly akagara pasofa akabata

rushaya wooow she was very cute ko y
ndaisazviona nguva yese iyi.
ndkazonomunyaradza ndchikumbira ruregerero
akazonzwisisa hke pave paya. day rkazosara
kupera takutoyemerana hedu.

ndakazofonera dady ndchivaudza kt kwave
nemuroora vkafara veduwe, days passed
ndkaproposer kubby and it was a yes ndakaiita
kukwakuka nemufaro veduwe.taive tatoronga
muchato in two weeks tym and it was a double
wedding nana chipo.....

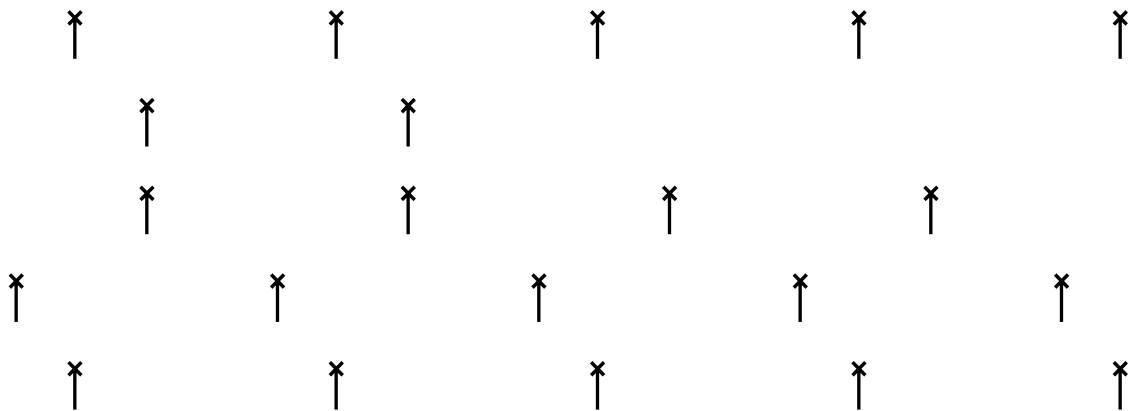
watchout.....

i love you all mafans sorry nekunonoka nebook .

end of chapter 48

for sale

i lost my mind



story by

sarah w and grace c

chapter 50

kishel

ndkazorara hngu bhoo muroom yaive yabookwa
iyoyo. mkuseni ndkafuma ndkagezawo zvngu
ndkupfekawo simple. mr Ethan vakazomuka
late zvavo ndakaona shashs yapfeka
zvaka fanana nezvangu nhaimi. ndakazovhurirwa
door remota ndkuenda kwacho kwainzi kune
meeting. chiona music yaiplayiwa naboss
vangu uumm ndaiita kumelter kani mumoyo
ndaingoti blessed is she musikna anodiwa
nethis type.

ndakazoshamisika tkumira paive nerimwe
garden so apawati kunaka ikoko ndkabhofunga

kt ndasvka kugarden re eden kaa ini riya
raiimbwa nawinky. takazogara hedu pakabenck
kaivemo zvaitondinetsa kt ko meeting yacho
taizoiita tiri two here. ndakazoona Ethan
asimuka ndkupfugama akandiudza kt aindida.
guys ndakambosticker ndakushaya
chkupindura umwe moyo waiti une vana iye
haana . ndakazongoshinga kumuudza zvaive
pakati pemoyo wangu vamwe mungati ndri
loose bt honestly Ethan ndaimudawo. ndakabva
ndtomubvuma ipapo ipapo pasina kukundikana.
tkazoswera mugarden tichiemerana hedu na
bae wangu umm aive sweet zvke Ethan.

takazoenda kumba iye achibva abuda
ndaionzwa godo kuti munhu aendepi sure

achindisiya ndri ndega. ndakabva ndatorara
hngu ndabhowekana. iye akazodzoka pave paya
apa hope dzaive dzaramba kubata
asipo.ndkazonzwa door kuvhurwa
ndkanyepedzera kurara.ndainzwa perfume kt
ndidady zvngu. akabva asvika
akanditekenyedza ndkaseka kukanganwa kuti
ndchizviti ndkarara kkk.

ndakazoona Ethan akandifuratira
WOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOW OMG i couldnt
belive myb eyees zvngaiona apa. aive akapfeka
chijaket chkanzi kishel my love will you marry
me you are the key to my hapiness.

akabva apfugama neibvi 1 ndkuproposer again
neibvi 1 and of course ndkachma misodzi
ymufaro i nvr imaged kt 1 day ndchazowana
anondidawo.ndakabva ndapfekedzwa ring ye
diamond i thnk yaicoster mamillion chete cz
yaive yekwamberi chaiko.

ethan akazoti pane zvaiida kutaura neni
ndkabva ndamuti ataure akaiita
kundkomekedza kt ndsamurambewo
ndkazvinzwa ndkangoti bhoo.

ndkazoshamisika akutaura zvkaiitika kuclub
kuHarare Boom so this means Ethan ndiye
mukomna uya wandkarara naye ummm
ndkachema guys handidi kunyepa apa ndkafara
kt vana vangu vawanawo baba vavo.
ndakazomutsinya paakaniudza kt vaive mabro
nadoc so nguva yese iyi kana kundiudza sure.
ndkarwadziwa Ethan paakandiudza what he
went through achindisvaga.i felt bad
ndopandakatanga kufunga kt ndaive mdabhaiza
padecision making yangu.

musi uyu takatozorar a pasem bed nahubby
wngu tchinyararidzana hedu. takazorara
kumalate chaiko. Ethan akazondiudza abt my

dady ndkarwadziwa amna. ndaive ndkutonza
kuda kuvaona. takabva tatoronga kt mngwana
acho taizomukira kuiita shopping hedu hedu
and it was really funny.

manheru acho Ethan told me about my dady
being admitted musi uyu handina kurara
veduwe ndchifunga kt ko vari sey.

chifumi chmangwana acho tkamukira kuairport
taida fti kutonopfuurira kustates chaiko.
takangoti tchisvika kumba takatambirwa
negood news kani finally both my sisters
vaichata day 1 ummm ndkafara so ana sisy
were busy preparing zvemawedding avo. vana
vedu were fine and health apa vaikura sey
veduwe. takazonogadzirisa mapassport avo
and this tym taizoenda navo nekt hatizivi kt
taizonogara zvkadii sevanhu vaifambira urwere
kana vari sevedu Ethan vaiita kukakanyara
kunge munhu akaufamba pamoto akabereka 1
mwana nechimbereko kufont. tkazopinda
mundege tikarova pasi hedu. takaiita 3 days tiri
muroad apa taive taneta sey.

tkazosvira kumba kwabamunini kevy vaive
munhu bhoo zvavo wena apa wati kufara hre
kwavakaiita vachindi0na. kwanzi gulez blaz
vaigara vachitaura nezzvenyu bla bla.

takazogeza tkabuda paive pasina tym
ykuzorora . takangoti tichisvika pahospital
ndokuona Doc lucia we hugged for a while
vachibva vazonotiratidza muward maive nadady.

ndakangoti ndchipinda kudai ndokuona dady
vakarara pabed ndakabva ndasvika
ndchivahugger ndokutanga kuchema ivo
pavandiona vkangokwanisa kt Kishel my
child.takambochema takadero kwenguva refu.
ndakazoonna vana granny na bamukuru vkufara
kwanzi richy now you remembr so does this
mean vaive vamborasa memory.

ndichiri kufunga kudero dady vkabva vabata
musoro wavo doc lucia vkati timbobuda.
ndainngonamata ndri panze kt vapore veduwe.
takazodanwa after 1 hr ndokuwana shasha

yagara pabed manje

him: Kishel my daughter i never thought i would see you again. ndikuda kukumbira ruregerero kuna Lucia naKishel mese murimuno muchinzwa. ndri mutadzi zvngu pasine kudenga lucia ndiregererwo for separating you from your child ndini ndkatuma matsotsi kuba mwana wedu uyu. kishel this is your real mother and iam your real dady i never i dopted you my child you are my real blood.

mashoko a dady akauya sechibhakera pavakataura izvi. ndakangonzwa dzungu ndiye

ziii ndakadero.

pandakapepuka Ethan aive paside pngu
akandibata ruoko achichema. doc lucia ooh
sorry my mother on the other hand vaivemowo
ndakachema veduwe after all these yrs
ndkazozivira mai vngu pamusoro.

ndkazoregerera hngu dady vangu and zvinhu
zvkadzokera paposition. days passed
tkadzokera kuzim.dady namhmha vaive

vadzokerana zvino life yangu yaive yakuendeka
ndaive ndkubatwa sezai chairo zvaiitiwo hubby
nekusidezvotiwo ana mhmha.

NARRATION

Two weeks later doc pride naMelly , Chip

naDee vakachata n muchato wavo was popular
vakaiita kubuda mumanewspaper chaiko.melly
na chipo later found out kt vaive mareal sisters
chipo vabereki vaakakura achiti ndevake
vakaiita zvekumuba muhospital vashaiwa
mbereko. during that tym baba vke vaishanda
muhospital so hazvina kunetsa. chokwadi
chakabatwa after zvaonekwa kt vose vaive
nemasame bitth marks plus vaifarira zvinhu
zviri common mostly. mudzimba dzovo vese
mune mufaro kani and both are pregnent
varikutarisirs kudiliver soon

ukuwo gumisai akazokumbiras ruregerero
kunana kishel kutaura kuno she is an HIV
canceller apa kuchurch haabvi kumasowe
kwake. haana kuzofunga kuroorwa fti
akatovaka ophanage yke panogara vana
vkawanda nherera iye anenge achimonitor kana
vana ava vachiwana every thing zvanoda

vaya vaimbove madam boss vaGumisai

vkazodzingwa basa vaba mari kutaura kuno
vakugara kumusha. sekuru vekurwara
vkangosiyiwa mumba kusvika vafiramowo
vkazovigwa nemabhanditi. akawo kaDenzel
kakupumhuka nenyika mheni
kwakakazoendawo.

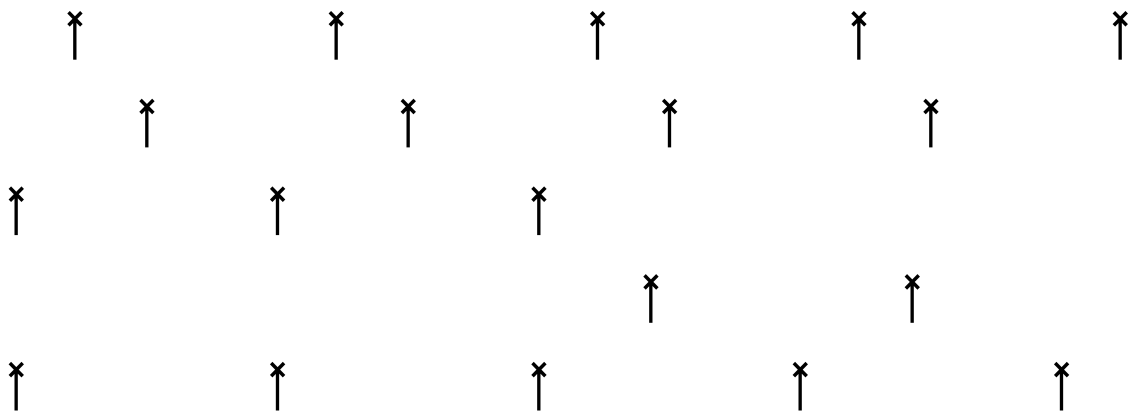
murume uya wekumborora kumisai achiri
kungogara mu1 room nevkadzi vke nevana .
pmba pacho panogara paiine bopoto rkanyanya
nemheremhere wani we all know kt pamba
pane nzara panogara paine matukano uye
mufaro panenge pasina.

watchout

love you all mafans

end of chapter 50

I LOST MY MIND



[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJ
ZMpwdtc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JfHEhhPj2dhHNQJZMpwdtc)

STORY BY

SARAH W AND GRACE C

0775510098 OR 0773197652

Final chapter

chapter 51

richard

pandakaona kishel reality started to sink in
mind. ndaangokwanisa kuti kishel my daughter
and i hugged her so tight, mhenozvkatanga
kuiitika kwandiri ndkutanga kuremember zves
zvaive zvaiitika kwandiri.ndakazokumbira
ruregerero kuna Kishel naLucia vkaregererana
apa mai vangu vaive vngopusa pavakaziva kt
doc ndiye lucia wavakaramba paya. vkabva
vapfugamawo vkakumbira ruregerero.
ndaitarisira kt lucia nakishel vachtora nguva
vkanditsamwra asi vkatondiregerera ndafara

veduwe i was now a free man.

ndakazoona kt simbi inorohwa ichapisa ndikato
proposer kubby and it was a yes. now ia the
happpiest man in the wolrd kani. handina
kuzogarisa muhospital umu ndaive ndapora
ndakafara hngu kt at last i was now grandfather
apa zvizukuru zvngu ngazvinake.

ndakazotoroora lucia patsva tikachata hedu

.....

kishel muchato tangoiita just a simple wedding
wemuchrch and it was peferct that way. As for
honey moon tkaiitira kulodge yatakatanga
kuonana kkkk we wanted something simplr
zvedu.

Ndkafara veduwe pandkapihwa hotel bahubby
wangu apa mamwe mabusiness a dady was in
my name kozotiwo a mhmha umm kuzvipedza
ndngoti iam a queen kushanda kungodao hngu
chete bt otherwise im financially stable.

hupenyu hunombooma asi kana Mwari vkuti
uchabudirira zvinoiita chete vehama never
loose hope in life. ndakazochata naEthan
wangu and ndakabvisirwa mari svinu chaiyo
muchato tkasarudza hedu a simple church
wedding i wanted it like that.

2 years later

iam now popular finally i was able to fullfill my

dream of becoming a chief. nnditobuda patv
advertising kt madifferent tyupes of food
anobikwa sey. mant pipo enjoy my show
sometimes ndotombo shooter some of the
shows nahubby wangu pamwe as a family
tchinakirwa hedu.

vana vangu vkura by now vave kutoenda
kugrade zero. takazoronga kugara hedu as
anextended family sezvinoiita maindians zviya
nekuti vana mhmha nadady havade kundishaya
padhuze neni as well as atezvara vangu
vanondida shem. my dream was fullfilled ykuti
chipo aiite sisysvngu we are now sisters in law
and tino wiririrana zvkanyanisa

dzimwe nguva ndinomboti ndikarangarira life
yangu ndinoona ukuru hwaMwari ndinobva
ndarangarira verse iya Isaiah 60:22 inoti when
the time is right i the Lord will make it happen .
ndaiana aimbofunga kt ndchazogarikawo
neknekwndakabva nelife.....

BYEEEEEE GUYS IAM LATE FOR TODAD'S SHOW

ETHAN

handina kumbofunga kuti ndchazofawo
zvkadai in my life love is sweet guys especially
when you are with the right person.mumba
medu unogara uri mufaro wega wega. every
sunday tinoenda kuchurch zvedu and now
ndakunatsonzwisisa zvekunamata izvi.

family yedu takazoiita extended hedu. mukadzi
wangu ndazompa hotel 1 bt tese tinoshanda

pane iri muharare hedu.vana vngu vakura now
vave magrade zero apa vkangwara
shem.....

byeEEEEEEEEEEEEEE ndkuda kunoiita show
nawifey ndikanonoka ndogona kuzotorerwa
kaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa.

to you all my fellows never loose hope in life
you might be facing many obstacles
problems.....

my next book on sale rinonzi ICED HEARTS
AT THE SAME TIME KUNEGE KUCHIUYA
PAINFULL LIFE NE NOEL

THNK YOU ALL FOR SUPPORTING ME

WATCHOUT AGAIN FOR THAT 1

I LOVE YOU ALL MAFANS THANK YOU
NEKUTENGA MABOOKS ANGU I HOPE
TICHARAMBA TCHISHANDA TESE
ZVAKANAKA

THE ENDer 28